

Charter Township

1720 Riverview Drive
Kalamazoo, Michigan 49004-1099
Tele: (269) 381-8080
Fax: (269) 381-3550
www.kalamazootownship.org

of Kalamazoo

Board of Trustees Regular Meeting Agenda

July 25, 2016

The "**Regular Meeting**" of the Board of Trustees of the **Charter Township of Kalamazoo** will be held at 7:30 p.m., on Monday, July 25, 2016, in the **Charter Township of Kalamazoo** Administrative Offices, 1720 Riverview Drive, Kalamazoo, Michigan 49004-1099 for the purpose of discussing and acting on the below listed items and any other business that may legally come before the Board of Trustees of the **Charter Township of Kalamazoo**.

1 – Call to Order

2 – Pledge of Allegiance

3 – Roll Call of Board Members

4 – Addition/Deletions to Agenda (Any member of the public, board, or staff may ask that any item of the consent agenda be removed and placed elsewhere on the agenda for full discussion. Such requests will be automatically respected.)

5 – Public Comment on Agenda and Non-agenda Items (Each person may use three (3) minutes for remarks. If your remarks extend beyond the 3 minute time period, please provide your comments in writing and they will be distributed to the board. The public comment period is for the Board to listen to your comments. Please begin your comments with your name and address.)

6 – Consent Agenda (The purpose of the Consent Agenda is to expedite Business by grouping non-controversial items together to be dealt with in one Board Motion without discussion.)

Approval of:

- A. Board of Trustees Special Work Session Meeting Minutes of July 11, 2016
- B. Board of Trustees Regular Meeting Minutes of July 11, 2016
- C. Payment of Bills in the amount of \$20,854.57

Receipt of:

- A. June 2016 Treasurer's Report
- B. May 2015 Fire Department Report
- C. June 2015 Fire Department Report
- D. June 2016 Planning & Zoning Department Report
- E. Notice of honorable mention award from the statewide Michigan Green Communities Challenge
- F. Notice of Michigan Township Association Linking With Community workshop on September 8, 2016 in Frankenmuth
- G. Notice of Michigan Township Association Financial Oversight workshop on September 29, 2016 in Kalamazoo
- H. Kalamazoo Area Building Authority Reports for June 2016
- I. Road Commission of Kalamazoo County Annual Report
- J. Miss Dig Report for June 2016
- K. Household Hazardous Waste 2nd Quarter 2016 newsletter
- L. Disability Network Southwest Michigan July 2016 Newsletter
- M. Notice of Michigan Public Service Commission resumption of video franchise activity

7 – Public Hearings

- A. None at this meeting

8 - Unfinished Business

- A. None at this meeting

9 – New Business

- A. Consideration of request to promote firefighter George Tazelaar to the rank of Lieutenant
- B. Consideration of request to dispose of the Ransome Brand Finish Mower and trailer
- C. Consideration of request to dispose of the 1988 Quality Fire Engine
- D. Consideration for request for Change Order K3 for local road contract with Road Commission of Kalamazoo County
- E. Consideration for request for Change Order K4 for local road contract with Road Commission of Kalamazoo County
- F. Consideration for request for Change Order K5 for local road contract with Road Commission of Kalamazoo County
- G. Request to accept ordinance to Amend Parks, Grounds and Facilities use Regulations Ordinance No. 542 for first reading
- H. Request to accept ordinance amending Sidewalk Ordinance No. 554 for first reading
- I. Request to accept new Kalamazoo Township Zoning Ordinance for first reading
- J. Consideration of request to authorize Police Chief Bourgeois to appoint a police chaplain

10 – Items removed from Consent Agenda

11 – Committee Reports

Election Commission / Street Light Committee - Clerk Thall
County Brownfield / KABA / Dispatch Authority - Treasurer Cochran
Metro Transit LAC / CCTA / Public Media – Trustee Goodacre
Planning Commission / Brownfield Redevelopment – Trustee Leuty
Fire Department / Noxious Weeds / Highway Commissioner – Trustee Martin
Parks and Recreation / Zoning Board of Appeals – Trustee Miller
Police Dept. / Policy and Admin. / KATS / COG / KRWWWC – Supervisor Reid

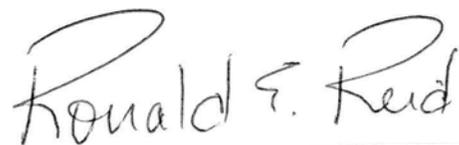
12 – Attorney Report

13 – Public Comments

14 – Board Member Comments

15 – Adjournment

Posted: July 22, 2016



Ronald E. Reid, Supervisor
Charter Township of Kalamazoo

CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF KALAMAZOO
BOARD OF TRUSTEES – SPECIAL MEETING
Monday, July 11, 2016

The Board of Trustees of the *Charter Township of Kalamazoo* held a Special Meeting on **Monday, July 11, 2016**, at **4:30 p.m.** in the Board Room of the Charter Township of Kalamazoo Administration Building, 1720 Riverview Drive, Kalamazoo, Michigan 49004-1099, for the purpose of discussing Special Meeting Agenda items, and any other business that may legally come before the Board of Trustees of the Charter Township of Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County.

PRESENT: Clerk Donald Thall, Treasurer George Cochran, Trustees Pamela Brown Goodacre, Donald Martin, Mark Miller and Steven Leuty

Supervisor Ronald Reid was present via telecommunication during part of the meeting.

ABSENT: None

Also Present: Township Attorney Roxanne Seeber, Miguel Ozuna, representative from Waters & Company.

Item 1 – CALL TO ORDER

Clerk Thall opened the meeting at 4:40 p.m.

Trustee Miller moved, seconded by Trustee Martin to appoint Treasurer Cochran president pro tem of the July 11, 2016, Special Meeting. Motion carried.

Item 2 - REQUEST TO GO TO CLOSED SESSION

Trustee Martin moved, seconded by Trustee Miller, that the Township Board go into closed session with Township Attorney Seeber and Miguel Ozuna, representative from Waters & Company, under Section 8(f) of the Open Meetings Act, and Section 13(1)(g) of the Freedom of Information Act to review and consider the contents of an application for employment or appointment to a public office as the candidates have requested that the applications remain confidential and to consult with the Township Attorney regarding a written legal opinion. Roll call vote: 6-Yes, 1-No (Trustee Leuty). Motion carried.

Item 3 - RE-OPEN TO SPECIAL MEETING

The Board reconvened to open session at the Special Meeting at 6:30 p.m.

Supervisor Reid no longer continued via telecommunication.

Item 4 – CONSIDERATION OF APPLICANTS TO BE INTERVIEWED FOR KALAMAZOO TOWNSHIP MANAGER

Trustee Miler moved, seconded by Trustee Martin, to schedule interviews for the Township Manager position for candidates 1, 3, 5, and 6. Roll call vote: 6 - yes, 0 - no, 1 – absent (Supervisor Reid). Motion carried.

Item 5 – UPDATE ON ZONING ORDINANCE PROCESS

There was no discussion of the zoning ordinance process.

Item 6 – DISCUSSION REGARDING ITEMS ON THE REGULAR AGENDA

There was no discussion of items on the regular agenda.

Item 7 – PUBLIC COMMENT

There was no public comment

Item 8 – ADJOURNMENT

Treasurer Cochran moved to adjourn the Special Meeting at 6:40 p.m.

BOARD MEMBERS PRESENT:

Supervisor Ronald E. Reid (via telecommunication)
Clerk Donald Z. Thall
Treasurer George E. Cochran
Trustee Pamela Brown Goodacre
Trustee Steve C. Leuty
Trustee Donald D. Martin
Trustee Mark E. Miller

Respectfully submitted,

Donald Z. Thall, Clerk

ABSENT:

Attested to by,

Ronald E. Reid, Supervisor

**CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF KALAMAZOO
BOARD OF TRUSTEES MEETING
July 11, 2016**

The regular meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Charter Township of Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, was held at 7:30 p.m., Monday, July 11, 2016, at the Charter Township of Kalamazoo Administrative Offices, 1720 Riverview Drive, Kalamazoo, Michigan 49004-1099.

Item 1 CALL TO ORDER

Supervisor Reid called the meeting to order at 7:30 p.m.

Item 2 PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

Trustee Miller led the Pledge of Allegiance.

Item 3 ROLL CALL OF BOARD MEMBERS

All Board Members were present.

Item 4 ADDITIONS AND DELETIONS TO 07/11/2016 AGENDA

Clerk Thall moved, seconded by Treasurer Cochran, to add “Consideration of Resolution approving first amendment to interlocal agreement” as New Business Item 9C to the regular agenda and add “Consideration of Resolution approving separation agreement” as New Business Item 9D to the regular agenda; and to accept the modified agenda. Motion carried.

Item 5 PUBLIC COMMENT ON AGENDA AND NON-AGENDA ITEMS

Dianne Sower, 3826 N. Westnedge Ave, feels that the new Township Board Members that will be elected November 8, 2016, should be selecting the Township Manager as they will be working with the manager.

Item 6 CONSENT AGENDA

Trustee Miller moved, seconded by Clerk Thall, to approve the consent agenda which included action on the following items:

Approval of:

- A. **Board of Trustees Special Works Session Meeting Minutes of June 27, 2016**
- B. **Board of Trustees Regular Meeting Minutes of June 27, 2016**
- C. **Authorization for use of the Westwood Fire Station by the Westwood Firefighters Association for their Ice Cream Social on July 29, 2016, at 6:30 p.m.**
- D. **Payment of Bills in the amount of \$22,278.07**

Receipt of:

- A. **June 2016 Budget Report**
- B. **June 2016 Check Disbursements Report**
- C. **Notice of payment from Grand Prairie Golf Course**
- D. **Notice of availability of Area Agency on Aging FY 2017-2019 Plan**
- E. **Notice of Disability Network Southwest Michigan ADA Anniversary Celebration July 22, 2016**
- F. **2015 Annual Report of the Office of the Prosecuting Attorney**

Motion carried.

Item 7 PUBLIC HEARINGS

There were no public hearings.

Item 8 **UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

There was no unfinished business.

Item 9 **NEW BUSINESS**

Item 9A **RENEWAL OF SALVAGE YARD/USED CAR LOT LICENSES**

Supervisor Reid moved, seconded by Treasurer Cochran, that the Charter Township of Kalamazoo Board of Trustees approve the annual license, to expire June 1, 2017, for each of the following Kalamazoo Township businesses:

- Salvage yard
 - Eastside Auto Parts, 3323 East Michigan Avenue
 - Morris Rose Auto Parts, 2129 East Michigan Avenue

- Used Car Lots
 - CJP Leasing, Inc., 3638 Lake Street
 - Joe Ross Used Cars, 3427 Miller Road
 - Auto Outlet, 3825 Lake Street
 - M & M Motor Mall, 2825 Lake Street
 - Right Way Auto, 3834 Lake Street
 - Martin Spring & Drive Inc., 2622 Douglas Avenue
 - Morris Rose Auto Parts, 2129 East Michigan Avenue
 - Steve Vidosics, 2215 East Main Street
 - Africana, LLC, 2307 Gull Road
 - Tamasha Auto Sales, 3418 E. Main Street

Motion carried.

Item 9B **CONSIDERATION OF REQUEST TO DISPOSE OF 2009 FORD F-250 MAINTENANCE VEHICLE**

Trustee Marin moved, seconded by Treasurer Cochran, to allow the trading-in of the 2009 Ford F-250 at the current Kelley Blue Book trade-in value to Cruisers West of Oshtemo Township, Michigan, to be used for the purchase and installation of fire department radios and emergency warning equipment for the new fire department maintenance vehicle with the remaining balance being returned to the fire department capital improvement fund. Motion carried.

Item 9C **CONSIDERATION OF RESOLUTION APPROVING FIRST AMENDMENT TO INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT**

Clerk Thall read the Resolution Approving the First Amendment to Interlocal Agreement. Kalamazoo Township is a participating local unit of the Kalamazoo Area Building Authority (KABA). Township Supervisors of the participating local units in KABA have reviewed the First Amendment to the Agreement, which would amend Paragraph 11 to permit one or more participating local units to withdraw from KABA upon the terms and conditions agreed to by each of the participating local units in a separation agreement.

Treasurer Cochran moved, seconded by Trustee Goodacre, to adopt the Resolution Approving First Amendment to Interlocal Agreement. Roll call vote: 7 – yes, 0 – no. Resolution adopted. (see attached resolution)

Item 9D **CONSIDERATION OF RESOLUTION APPROVING SEPARATION AGREEMENT**

Clerk Thall read the Resolution Approving Separation Agreement. The First Amendment to the Separation Agreement allows one or more participating local units to withdraw from Kalamazoo Area Building Authority (KABA) upon the terms and conditions agreed to by each of the participating local units in a separation agreement.

Trustee Goodacre moved, seconded by Trustee Miller, to adopt the Resolution Approving Separation Agreement. Roll call vote: 7 – yes, 0 – no. Resolution adopted. (see attached resolution)

Item 10 **ITEMS REMOVED FROM CONSENT AGENDA**

There were no items removed from the Consent Agenda.

Item 11 **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

Clerk Thall announced that the Township of Kalamazoo has appointed election inspectors for the August 2, 2016, Primary Election; however, encouraged people to apply to work for the upcoming November 8, 2016, General Election.

Treasurer Cochran updated the board on Kalamazoo Area Building Authority (KABA) and the Dispatch Authority.

Trustee Leuty gave the highlights from the July 7, 2016, Planning Commission meeting. He noted that the Planning Commission voted to recommend the proposed New Zoning Ordinance and Zoning Map for the Township of Kalamazoo's approval, and also that the Planning Commission has reviewed the property located on the southeast corner of Foster Avenue and Sprinkleview Drive.

Trustee Martin reported that the Westwood Firefighters Association's 75th Annual Ice Cream Social will be on July 29, 2016, at the Westwood Fire Station, 1310 Nichols Road. The Ice Cream Social starts at 6:00 p.m. He also updated the Board on the local road construction and, again, encouraged township residents to go to "ktwp.org" for updates or call him directly at (269) 251-7377.

Supervisor Reid reported the Kalamazoo County Council of Governments (COG) will be meeting on July 13, 2016.

Item 12 **ATTORNEY'S REPORT**

Township Attorney Seeber reported that state case law has established that townships may collect reimbursement for fire runs for down power lines from electric companies. She also commented on the leadership/assistance from Supervisor Reid in the Kalamazoo Area Building Authority (KABA) resolutions.

Item 13 **PUBLIC COMMENTS**

Sherine Miller, 609 Stasson, announced she is interested in applying for a vacant position on the Planning Commission Board.

Item 14 **BOARD MEMBER COMMENTS**

The Board is deeply saddened by the recent shootings that occurred in Dallas, Texas as well as St. Joseph, Michigan.

Trustee Martin said that October is fire prevention month and Westwood Fire Department will be hosting an open house on October 15, 2016.

Trustee Goodacre recently attended the 2nd Annual Mama’s Summit in Detroit, Michigan. She was on the panel; and commented on this powerful event that brings women who are elected officials and mothers together.

Trustee Leuty reminded residents that there is a special joint meeting of the Kalamazoo Township Board, Planning Commission, and Zoning Board of Appeals on July 26, 2016, at 6:00 p.m. The meeting will be at the Northwood Fire Station Community Room located at 2617 N. Burdick Street. Mr. Leuty also commented that he highly encourages neighborhoods to get together for events such as an ice cream social.

Supervisor Reid also commented on the joint meeting with the Planning Commission, Zoning Board of Appeals, and Kalamazoo Township. He invited everyone to stay after the meeting for refreshments. Mr. Reid reminded people that even though the Planning Commission recommended approval of the new proposed zoning ordinance and zoning map, that there is a process before it goes into effect. The first reading will be at the July 25, 2016, Board Meeting, then the second reading and adoption must take place, possibly to be effective September 1, 2016.

Item 15 ADJOURNMENT

There being no further business to come before the Board, the meeting was adjourned at 8:30 p.m.

BOARD MEMBERS PRESENT:

Supervisor Ronald E. Reid
Clerk Donald Z. Thall
Treasurer George E. Cochran
Trustee Pamela Brown Goodacre
Trustee Steven C. Leuty
Trustee Donald D. Martin
Trustee Mark E. Miller

Respectfully submitted,

Donald Z. Thall, Clerk

ABSENT:

Attested to by,

ALSO PRESENT:

Attorney Seeber

Ronald E. Reid, Supervisor

Inv Num Inv Ref#	Vendor Description GL Distribution	Inv Date Entered By	Due Date	Inv Amt	Amt Due	Status	Jrnalized Post Date
Vendor 000426 - ABSOPURE WATER COMPANY:							
55777927 14411	ABSOPURE WATER COMPANY ACCT #172902 206-336-740.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK Operating Supplies	07/26/2016	7.00 7.00	7.00	Open	N 07/21/2016
55777827 14412	ABSOPURE WATER COMPANY ACCT #171123 206-336-740.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK Operating Supplies	07/26/2016	14.00 14.00	14.00	Open	N 07/21/2016
55777926 14413	ABSOPURE WATER COMPANY ACCT #172898 206-336-740.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK Operating Supplies	07/26/2016	14.00 14.00	14.00	Open	N 07/21/2016
Total for vendor 000426 - ABSOPURE WATER COMPANY:				35.00	35.00		
Vendor 000900 - ALL-PHASE - MICHIGAN DIVISION:							
3505-523286 14444	ALL-PHASE - MICHIGAN DIVISION BULBS/CONNECTORS 206-336-939.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK Maint. - Vehicle	07/26/2016	258.90 258.90	258.90	Open	N 07/21/2016
Total for vendor 000900 - ALL-PHASE - MICHIGAN DIVISION:				258.90	258.90		
Vendor 001523 - ARGUS GROUP HOLDINGS, LLC:							
04111035 14408	ARGUS GROUP HOLDINGS, LLC MAINTENANCE CLASS 206-336-960.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK Schools & Training	07/26/2016	55.00 55.00	55.00	Open	N 07/21/2016
Total for vendor 001523 - ARGUS GROUP HOLDINGS, LLC:				55.00	55.00		
Vendor 004650 - BRONSON HEALTHCARE GROUP:							
070416 14390	BRONSON HEALTHCARE GROUP ACCT #700000115 207-301-914.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK Vision & Physicals	07/26/2016	298.70 298.70	298.70	Open	N 07/26/2016
Total for vendor 004650 - BRONSON HEALTHCARE GROUP:				298.70	298.70		
Vendor 006672 - CONSUMERS ENERGY:							
202072142223 14417	CONSUMERS ENERGY ACCT #1000 0038 0319 101-200-921.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK Utilities - Electric	07/26/2016	2,788.66 2,788.66	2,788.66	Open	N 07/21/2016
Total for vendor 006672 - CONSUMERS ENERGY:				2,788.66	2,788.66		

INVOICE REGISTER REPORT FOR CHARTER TOWNSHP OF KALAMAZOO
 EXP CHECK RUN DATES 07/26/2016 - 07/26/2016
 BOTH JOURNALIZED AND UNJOURNALIZED OPEN AND PAID
 BANK CODE: POOL

Inv Num Inv Ref#	Vendor Description GL Distribution	Inv Date Entered By	Due Date	Inv Amt	Amt Due	Status	Jrnlized Post Date
Vendor 008206 - TACTRON, INC.:							
16-727 14393	TACTRON, INC. ENGRAVING 206-336-740.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	16.85	16.85	Open	N 07/21/2016
	Operating Supplies			16.85			
	Total for vendor 008206 - TACTRON, INC.:			<u>16.85</u>	<u>16.85</u>		
Vendor 013500 - CHARTER COMMUNICATIONS:							
071416 14418	CHARTER COMMUNICATIONS ACCT #0614877 101-200-811.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	183.92	183.92	Open	N 07/21/2016
	Purchased Service			183.92			
	Total for vendor 013500 - CHARTER COMMUNICATIONS:			<u>183.92</u>	<u>183.92</u>		
Vendor 013866 - FIRE SAFETY USA, INC.:							
91295 14406	FIRE SAFETY USA, INC. FUBAR TOOL 206-336-747.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	115.00	115.00	Open	N 07/21/2016
	Small Tools & Equipment			115.00			
91357 14436	FIRE SAFETY USA, INC. MISC SUPPLIES 206-336-747.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	283.00	283.00	Open	N 07/21/2016
	Small Tools & Equipment			283.00			
	Total for vendor 013866 - FIRE SAFETY USA, INC.:			<u>398.00</u>	<u>398.00</u>		
Vendor 017007 - GOGGIN RENTALS:							
168552 14416	GOGGIN RENTALS BOBCAT 101-276-945.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	230.00	230.00	Open	N 07/21/2016
	Rentals - Equipment			230.00			
	Total for vendor 017007 - GOGGIN RENTALS:			<u>230.00</u>	<u>230.00</u>		
Vendor 022170 - INTEGRITY BUSINESS SOLUTIONS, LLC:							
1411899-0 14446	INTEGRITY BUSINESS SOLUTIONS, LLC OFFICE SUPPLIES 207-301-727.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	56.81	56.81	Open	N 07/21/2016
	Office Supplies			56.81			
	Total for vendor 022170 - INTEGRITY BUSINESS SOLUTIONS, LLC:			<u>56.81</u>	<u>56.81</u>		
Vendor 026015 - KAL-BLUE REPROGRAPHICS:							

Inv Num Inv Ref#	Vendor Description GL Distribution	Inv Date Entered By	Due Date	Inv Amt	Amt Due	Status	Jrnlized Post Date
28301 14450	KAL-BLUE REPROGRAPHICS PRINTS 101-400-811.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	224.27	224.27	Open	N 07/21/2016
	Purchased Service			224.27			
	Total for vendor 026015 - KAL-BLUE REPROGRAPHICS:			<u>224.27</u>	<u>224.27</u>		
Vendor 026022 - KALAMAZOO CITY TREASURER:							
062416 14415	KALAMAZOO CITY TREASURER WATER/SEWER 101-751-927.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	14.07	14.07	Open	N 07/21/2016
	Utilities - Water			14.07			
	Total for vendor 026022 - KALAMAZOO CITY TREASURER:			<u>14.07</u>	<u>14.07</u>		
Vendor 026062 - MLIVE MEDIA GROUP:							
0007712877 14423	MLIVE MEDIA GROUP NOTICES 101-400-903.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	184.30	184.30	Open	N 07/21/2016
	Notices			184.30			
	Total for vendor 026062 - MLIVE MEDIA GROUP:			<u>184.30</u>	<u>184.30</u>		
Vendor 026064 - KALAMAZOO GAZETTE:							
062716 14410	KALAMAZOO GAZETTE ACCT #36100-2086303 206-336-732.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	223.60	223.60	Open	N 07/21/2016
	Publ., Subscript., & Dues			223.60			
	Total for vendor 026064 - KALAMAZOO GAZETTE:			<u>223.60</u>	<u>223.60</u>		
Vendor 026083 - KALAMAZOO COUNTY MEDICAL:							
2321 14397	KALAMAZOO COUNTY MEDICAL FIELD NOTES 206-336-740.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	74.50	74.50	Open	N 07/21/2016
	Operating Supplies			74.50			
	Total for vendor 026083 - KALAMAZOO COUNTY MEDICAL:			<u>74.50</u>	<u>74.50</u>		
Vendor 026090 - KALAMAZOO OIL CO.:							
K6876 14448	KALAMAZOO OIL CO. DIESEL 207-301-751.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	53.41	53.41	Open	N 07/21/2016
	Gas & Oil			53.41			
	Total for vendor 026090 - KALAMAZOO OIL CO.:			<u>53.41</u>	<u>53.41</u>		
Vendor 028640 - THOMSON REUTERS - WEST:							

07/21/2016 11:00 AM
 User: MONICAK
 DB: Kalamazoo Twp

INVOICE REGISTER REPORT FOR CHARTER TOWNSHP OF KALAMAZOO
 EXP CHECK RUN DATES 07/26/2016 - 07/26/2016
 BOTH JOURNALIZED AND UNJOURNALIZED OPEN AND PAID
 BANK CODE: POOL

Inv Num Inv Ref#	Vendor Description GL Distribution	Inv Date Entered By	Due Date	Inv Amt	Amt Due	Status	Jrnlized Post Date
834323789 14445	THOMSON REUTERS - WEST SUBSCRIPTION 207-301-747.00 Small Tools & Equipment Total for vendor 028640 - THOMSON REUTERS - WEST:	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	176.00 176.00	176.00	Open	N 07/21/2016
<hr/>							
Vendor 028652 - ZEMLIK OFFICE PRODUCTS:							
0149672-001 14401	ZEMLIK OFFICE PRODUCTS OFFICE SUPPLIES 101-209-727.00 101-200-727.00 Office Supplies Office Supplies Total for vendor 028652 - ZEMLIK OFFICE PRODUCTS:	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	261.49 105.70 155.79 261.49	261.49	Open	N 07/21/2016
<hr/>							
Vendor 031004 - M & W TAILOR SHOP:							
113A 14409	M & W TAILOR SHOP TAILORING 206-336-811.00 Purchased & Maint. Service Total for vendor 031004 - M & W TAILOR SHOP:	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	597.00 597.00	597.00	Open	N 07/21/2016
<hr/>							
Vendor 032020 - MICHIGAN MUNICIPAL POLICE:							
1870 14427	MICHIGAN MUNICIPAL POLICE OIL CHANGE 207-301-939.00 Maint. - Vehicle	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	45.44 45.44	45.44	Open	N 07/21/2016
1868 14428	MICHIGAN MUNICIPAL POLICE OIL CHANGE/WATER PUMP/BELT 207-301-939.00 Maint. - Vehicle	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	370.71 370.71	370.71	Open	N 07/21/2016
1872 14429	MICHIGAN MUNICIPAL POLICE OIL CHANGE/BRAKE REPAIR 207-301-939.00 Maint. - Vehicle	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	441.57 441.57	441.57	Open	N 07/21/2016
1874 14430	MICHIGAN MUNICIPAL POLICE OIL CHANGE 207-301-939.00 Maint. - Vehicle	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	43.29 43.29	43.29	Open	N 07/21/2016
1873 14431	MICHIGAN MUNICIPAL POLICE OIL CHANGE/BRAKES/WIPER ARM 207-301-939.00 Maint. - Vehicle	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	411.29 411.29	411.29	Open	N 07/21/2016

INVOICE REGISTER REPORT FOR CHARTER TOWNSHP OF KALAMAZOO
 EXP CHECK RUN DATES 07/26/2016 - 07/26/2016
 BOTH JOURNALIZED AND UNJOURNALIZED OPEN AND PAID
 BANK CODE: POOL

Inv Num Inv Ref#	Vendor Description GL Distribution	Inv Date Entered By	Due Date	Inv Amt	Amt Due	Status	Jrnlized Post Date
1869 14432	MICHIGAN MUNICIPAL POLICE BRAKES/ROTORS 207-301-939.00 Total for vendor 032020 - MICHIGAN MUNICIPAL POLICE:	07/21/2016 MONICAK Maint. - Vehicle	07/26/2016	299.99 299.99 <u>1,612.29</u>	299.99 <u>1,612.29</u>	Open	N 07/21/2016
Vendor 032658 - MCCI, LLC:							
00009101 14414	MCCI, LLC IMAGED PAGES 101-200-903.00 Total for vendor 032658 - MCCI, LLC:	07/21/2016 MONICAK Notices and Publications	07/26/2016	10.00 10.00 <u>10.00</u>	10.00 <u>10.00</u>	Open	N 07/21/2016
Vendor 033829 - RIDGE COMPANY:							
983972 14425	RIDGE COMPANY BATTERY 207-301-939.00 Total for vendor 033829 - RIDGE COMPANY:	07/21/2016 MONICAK Maint. - Vehicle	07/26/2016	102.30 102.30 <u>102.30</u>	102.30 <u>102.30</u>	Open	N 07/21/2016
Vendor 038406 - OKUN BROTHERS SHOES, INC.:							
11468573081 14438	OKUN BROTHERS SHOES, INC. SAFETY STEEL TOE 206-336-748.00 Total for vendor 038406 - OKUN BROTHERS SHOES, INC.:	07/21/2016 MONICAK Personal Equipment Allowance	07/26/2016	106.46 106.46 <u>106.46</u>	106.46 <u>106.46</u>	Open	N 07/21/2016
Vendor 045676 - ROE-COMM, INC.:							
342975 14443	ROE-COMM, INC. BATTERY PACKS/BELT CLIPS 206-336-933.00 Total for vendor 045676 - ROE-COMM, INC.:	07/21/2016 MONICAK Maint. - Radio	07/26/2016	340.00 340.00 <u>340.00</u>	340.00 <u>340.00</u>	Open	N 07/21/2016
Vendor 047500 - SHARP SHOP:							
4749 14392	SHARP SHOP WRENCH/KNIVES 206-336-934.00 Total for vendor 047500 - SHARP SHOP:	07/21/2016 MONICAK Maint. - Machine	07/26/2016	24.85 24.85 <u>24.85</u>	24.85 <u>24.85</u>	Open	N 07/21/2016
4776 14439	SHARP SHOP WRENCH/CAPS	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	21.85	21.85	Open	N 07/21/2016

Inv Num Inv Ref#	Vendor Description	Inv Date Entered By	Due Date	Inv Amt	Amt Due	Status	Jrnlized Post Date
	GL Distribution 206-336-934.00			21.85			
	Maint. - Machine						
	Total for vendor 047500 - SHARP SHOP:			46.70	46.70		
<hr/>							
Vendor 048736 - STATE OF MICHIGAN:							
BLR390646 14442	STATE OF MICHIGAN BOILER CERT/INSPECTION 206-336-811.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	130.00	130.00	Open	N 07/21/2016
	Purchased & Maint. Service			130.00			
	Total for vendor 048736 - STATE OF MICHIGAN:			130.00	130.00		
<hr/>							
Vendor 048769 - STATE OF MICHIGAN:							
551-470574 14447	STATE OF MICHIGAN LIVESCAN FEES 217-301-956.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	358.00	358.00	Open	N 07/21/2016
	LIVESCAN EXPENSE			358.00			
	Total for vendor 048769 - STATE OF MICHIGAN:			358.00	358.00		
<hr/>							
Vendor 050012 - ADVANCED RADIOLOGY SERVICES:							
B100864907 14391	ADVANCED RADIOLOGY SERVICES METSAs, F 207-301-914.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	35.00	35.00	Open	N 07/21/2016
	Vision & Physicals			35.00			
	Total for vendor 050012 - ADVANCED RADIOLOGY SERVICES:			35.00	35.00		
<hr/>							
Vendor 057538 - WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY:							
112310 14405	WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY WIN #119319098 CTC LICENSES 207-301-853.01	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	1,200.00	1,200.00	Open	N 07/21/2016
	Lein Billing			1,200.00			
	Total for vendor 057538 - WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY:			1,200.00	1,200.00		
<hr/>							
Vendor 058029 - PREIN & NEWHOF, INC.:							
35107 14398	PREIN & NEWHOF, INC. ZONING MAP PRINTS 101-400-820.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	12.00	12.00	Open	N 07/21/2016
	Engineering Services			12.00			
35103 14399	PREIN & NEWHOF, INC. NON-MOTORIZED IMPROVEMENTS 101-446-969.01	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	3,246.00	3,246.00	Open	N 07/21/2016
	SIDEWALKS			3,246.00			

07/21/2016 11:00 AM
 User: MONICAK
 DB: Kalamazoo Twp

INVOICE REGISTER REPORT FOR CHARTER TOWNSHP OF KALAMAZOO
 EXP CHECK RUN DATES 07/26/2016 - 07/26/2016
 BOTH JOURNALIZED AND UNJOURNALIZED OPEN AND PAID
 BANK CODE: POOL

Inv Num Inv Ref#	Vendor Description GL Distribution	Inv Date Entered By	Due Date	Inv Amt	Amt Due	Status	Jrnlized Post Date
35104 14400	PREIN & NEWHOF, INC. PRAIRIEVIEW FARMS 812-446-820.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	669.60	669.60	Open	N 07/21/2016
	Engineering Fees			669.60			
	Total for vendor 058029 - PREIN & NEWHOF, INC.:			<u>3,927.60</u>	<u>3,927.60</u>		
Vendor 058102 - WITMER PUBLIC SAFETY:							
E1485323 14434	WITMER PUBLIC SAFETY SHIELDS 206-336-748.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	94.17	94.17	Open	N 07/21/2016
	Personal Equipment Allowance			94.17			
E1488344 14435	WITMER PUBLIC SAFETY LANYARDS 206-336-740.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	181.95	181.95	Open	N 07/21/2016
	Operating Supplies			181.95			
	Total for vendor 058102 - WITMER PUBLIC SAFETY:			<u>276.12</u>	<u>276.12</u>		
Vendor 094495 - T & J TOWING:							
071116 14426	T & J TOWING TOWING 207-301-939.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	45.00	45.00	Open	N 07/21/2016
	Maint. - Vehicle			45.00			
	Total for vendor 094495 - T & J TOWING:			<u>45.00</u>	<u>45.00</u>		
Vendor 500201 - EMERGENCY VEHICLE PRODUCTS:							
S0009245 14396	EMERGENCY VEHICLE PRODUCTS PREV MAINT - 814 206-336-939.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	1,444.81	1,444.81	Open	N 07/21/2016
	Maint. - Vehicle			1,444.81			
S0009233 14433	EMERGENCY VEHICLE PRODUCTS REPAIR GUN LOCK 207-301-939.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	42.50	42.50	Open	N 07/21/2016
	Maint. - Vehicle			42.50			
	Total for vendor 500201 - EMERGENCY VEHICLE PRODUCTS:			<u>1,487.31</u>	<u>1,487.31</u>		
Vendor 500344 - ROSE PEST SOLUTIONS:							
120395675 14421	ROSE PEST SOLUTIONS CLIENT #120007379 101-200-811.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	70.00	70.00	Open	N 07/21/2016
	Purchased Service			70.00			
	Total for vendor 500344 - ROSE PEST SOLUTIONS:			<u>70.00</u>	<u>70.00</u>		

Inv Num	Vendor	Inv Date	Due Date	Inv Amt	Amt Due	Status	Jrnlized Post Date
Inv Ref#	Description	Entered By					
Vendor 500505 - KENT COUNTY TREASURER/DPW:							
063016							
14424	KENT COUNTY TREASURER/DPW	07/21/2016	07/26/2016	90.00	90.00	Open	N 07/21/2016
	ACCT #K010	MONICAK					
	207-301-811.00	Purchased Service		90.00			
	Total for vendor 500505 - KENT COUNTY TREASURER/DPW:			90.00	90.00		
Vendor 500509 - KALAMAZOO COUNTY FIRE CHIEFS ASSOC:							
2016-FA-1							
14407	KALAMAZOO COUNTY FIRE CHIEFS ASSOC	07/21/2016	07/26/2016	547.50	547.50	Open	N 07/21/2016
	FIRE ACADEMY BOOKS	MONICAK					
	206-336-960.00	Schools & Training		547.50			
	Total for vendor 500509 - KALAMAZOO COUNTY FIRE CHIEFS ASSOC:			547.50	547.50		
Vendor 500522 - KAL. FLEET SUPPLY:							
8446							
14395	KAL. FLEET SUPPLY	07/21/2016	07/26/2016	58.90	58.90	Open	N 07/21/2016
	EXHAUST COUPLER	MONICAK					
	206-336-939.00	Maint. - Vehicle		58.90			
	Total for vendor 500522 - KAL. FLEET SUPPLY:			58.90	58.90		
Vendor 500527 - KERKSTRA PORTABLE RESTROOM:							
94007							
14419	KERKSTRA PORTABLE RESTROOM	07/21/2016	07/26/2016	80.00	80.00	Open	N 07/21/2016
	STROUD PARK	MONICAK					
	101-751-740.00	Operating Supplies		80.00			
94008							
14420	KERKSTRA PORTABLE RESTROOM	07/21/2016	07/26/2016	80.00	80.00	Open	N 07/21/2016
	WILSON PARK	MONICAK					
	101-751-740.00	Operating Supplies		80.00			
	Total for vendor 500527 - KERKSTRA PORTABLE RESTROOM:			160.00	160.00		
Vendor 500590 - LOWE'S COMPANIES, INC.:							
27023							
14402	LOWE'S COMPANIES, INC.	07/21/2016	07/26/2016	19.70	19.70	Open	N 07/21/2016
	MISC SUPPLIES	MONICAK					
	206-336-939.00	Maint. - Vehicle		19.70			
27451							
14403	LOWE'S COMPANIES, INC.	07/21/2016	07/26/2016	14.68	14.68	Open	N 07/21/2016
	MISC SUPPLIES	MONICAK					
	206-336-939.00	Maint. - Vehicle		14.68			

INVOICE REGISTER REPORT FOR CHARTER TOWNSHP OF KALAMAZOO
 EXP CHECK RUN DATES 07/26/2016 - 07/26/2016
 BOTH JOURNALIZED AND UNJOURNALIZED OPEN AND PAID
 BANK CODE: POOL

Inv Num Inv Ref#	Vendor Description GL Distribution	Inv Date Entered By	Due Date	Inv Amt	Amt Due	Status	Jrnlized Post Date
27403 14404	LOWE'S COMPANIES, INC. MISC SUPPLIES 206-336-939.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	63.06 63.06	63.06	Open	N 07/21/2016
09775 14437	LOWE'S COMPANIES, INC. MISC SUPPLIES 206-336-740.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	35.08 35.08	35.08	Open	N 07/21/2016
27310 14440	LOWE'S COMPANIES, INC. MISC SUPPLIES 206-336-931.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	159.54 159.54	159.54	Open	N 07/21/2016
Total for vendor 500590 - LOWE'S COMPANIES, INC.:				292.06	292.06		
Vendor 500646 - MILLER, CANFIELD, PADDOCK:							
1325554 14449	MILLER, CANFIELD, PADDOCK LEGAL SUPPORT 101-200-827.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	656.00 656.00	656.00	Open	N 07/21/2016
Total for vendor 500646 - MILLER, CANFIELD, PADDOCK:				656.00	656.00		
Vendor 500653 - MOSES FIRE EQUIPMENT, INC.:							
16271 14394	MOSES FIRE EQUIPMENT, INC. WRENCH HOLDER 206-336-939.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	75.91 75.91	75.91	Open	N 07/21/2016
Total for vendor 500653 - MOSES FIRE EQUIPMENT, INC.:				75.91	75.91		
Vendor 500720 - ONE WAY PRODUCTS, INC.:							
612834 14422	ONE WAY PRODUCTS, INC. MISC SUPPLIES 101-265-740.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	79.66 79.66	79.66	Open	N 07/21/2016
Total for vendor 500720 - ONE WAY PRODUCTS, INC.:				79.66	79.66		
Vendor 500907 - W.E. UPJOHN INSTITUTE FOR:							
34054A 14441	W.E. UPJOHN INSTITUTE FOR PLANNING/ZONING ADMIN 101-400-821.00	07/21/2016 MONICAK	07/26/2016	3,017.28 3,017.28	3,017.28	Open	N 07/21/2016
Total for vendor 500907 - W.E. UPJOHN INSTITUTE FOR:				3,017.28	3,017.28		

INVOICE REGISTER REPORT FOR CHARTER TOWNSHP OF KALAMAZOO
 EXP CHECK RUN DATES 07/26/2016 - 07/26/2016
 BOTH JOURNALIZED AND UNJOURNALIZED OPEN AND PAID
 BANK CODE: POOL

User: MONICAK
 DB: Kalamazoo Twp

Inv Num	Vendor	Inv Date	Due Date	Inv Amt	Amt Due	Status	Jrnlized
Inv Ref#	Description	Entered By					Post Date
GL Distribution							
# of Invoices:	61	# Due:	61	Totals:	20,854.57		20,854.57
# of Credit Memos:	0	# Due:	0	Totals:	0.00		0.00
Net of Invoices and Credit Memos:					<u>20,854.57</u>		<u>20,854.57</u>

--- TOTALS BY FUND ---

101 - GENERAL	11,137.65	11,137.65
206 - FIRE	4,977.31	4,977.31
207 - POLICE	3,712.01	3,712.01
217 - LIVESCAN/SOR	358.00	358.00
812 - STREET IMPROVEMENT	669.60	669.60

--- TOTALS BY DEPT/ACTIVITY ---

200 - GENERAL SERVICES_ADMIN	3,864.37	3,864.37
209 - ASSESSOR	105.70	105.70
265 - MAINTENANCE	79.66	79.66
276 - CEMETERY	230.00	230.00
301 - POLICE	4,070.01	4,070.01
336 - FIRE	4,977.31	4,977.31
400 - PLANNING/ZONING	3,437.85	3,437.85
446 - STREETS	3,915.60	3,915.60
751 - RECREATION	174.07	174.07

KALAMAZOO TOWNSHIP
TREASURER'S REPORT
JUNE 2016

POOLED FUNDS		
CASH IN BANK:		
	JUNE 2016	
MERCANTILE BANK INVESTMENTS		1,774,043.94
		10,390,307.47
TOTAL POOLED FUNDS =	JUNE 2016	\$ 12,164,351.41
CURRENT TAX		
CASH IN BANK:		
	JUNE 2016	
MERCANTILE BANK-ROAD BOND		7,532,508.68
		7,532,508.68
CURRENT TAX		
CASH IN BANK:		
	JUNE 2016	
CHEMICAL BANK		18,811.34
		18,811.34
TOTAL FUNDS =	JUNE 2016	\$ 19,715,671.43

LOCATION OF INVESTMENTS	
POOLED FUNDS	
JUNE 2016	
ADVIA CREDIT UNION/ 1ST CMMTY	912,802.50
CHARTER ONE	-
CHEMICAL BANK	-
COMERICA	1,049,941.62
CONSUMERS CU	1,444,502.66
FIFTH THIRD BANK	-
FIRST FINANCIAL BANK	-
FIRST NATIONAL BANK	1,010,523.49
FIRST SOURCE BANK	300,000.00
FLAGSTAR BANK	652,503.11
HUNTINGTON BANK	250,035.00
KALAMAZOO COUNTY STATE BANK	-
LAKE MICHIGAN CREDIT UNION	427,591.65
MACATAWA BANK	424,397.71
MBIA CLASS	401,396.86
MERCANTILE BANK OF MI	782,162.48
MORGAN STANLEY	1,196,420.80
OLD NATIONAL BANK	500,000.00
PNC	-
PRIVATE BANK	551,403.35
SMITH BARNEY	-
TALMER BANK	235,065.72
WELLS FARGO	-
WOLVERINE BANK	251,560.52
	251,560.52
TOTAL INVESTMENTS \$ 10,390,307.47	

FUND BALANCE		
GENERAL FUND	101/206/207	4,587,118.16
PARK AND RECREATION	211	9,701.62
LIVE SCAN	217	159,555.67
STREET LIGHTING	219	320,731.90
RECYCLING	226	260,712.81
FITNESS ROOM	237	3,511.83
BUILDING DEPT	249	-
DRUG LAW ENFORCEMENT	265	75,041.68
LAW ENFORCEMENT TRAINING	266	4,204.05
SWET	267	(159.51)
FEMA	268	-
911 WIRELESS FUND	270	186,388.31
ROAD DEBT SERVICE (VOTED BOND)	301	7,532,508.68
RADIO SITE PROJECT	407	(90,231.10)
REVOLVING LOAN	550	1,850.00
GOLF COURSE	584	35,445.70
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT	615	656,305.44
TRUST & AGENCY	701	140,030.67
S.W.E.T. AGENCY	727	423,532.98
POLICE CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT	810	596,598.94
FIRE CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT	811	1,126,905.71
STREET	812	143,920.74
WATER	871	241,749.97
SEWER FUND	883	3,281,435.84
CURRENT TAX	704	18,811.34
		18,811.34
FUND BALANCE-	JUNE 2016	\$ 19,715,671.43

KALAMAZOO TOWNSHIP FIRE DEPARTMENT FIRE REPORT: MAY 2016

INC. NO	ADDRESS	TYPE OF CALL	STA. 1	STA. 2	STA. 3	STA. 4	COMSTK	OSH	CITY	TOTALS
676	1710 W MAIN	GAS LEAK				6				6
677	3324 W MAIN #302	LACERATION/HEMORRHAGE				7				7
678	4325 LEISURE LN H-623	FALL				11				11
679	525 N ARLINGTON C-4	SEIZURE				8				8
680	1941 ALAMO	SEIZURE				6				6
681	W MAIN & COOLIDGE	MAN DOWN				8				8
682	4335 LEISURE LN A-105	CANCELLED EN ROUTE				9				9
683	696 S DRAKE BLDG P	AID GIVEN - FIRE				6		MG		6
684	3708 W MAIN A-4	SEIZURE				9				9
685	721 N DARTMOUTH	MAN DOWN				9				9
686	537 CHICAGO	CHEST PAIN		4						4
687	2505 MIDLINK	CANCELLED EN ROUTE		5			MG			5
688	543 COOPER	UNCONSCIOUS		4						4
689	1521 GULL	FIRE ALARM	3	4			MR-5		MR-4	7
690	1536 GULL	SICK PERSON		4						4
691	3303 MAPLE	HEAD INJURY/PAIN		5						5
692	614 WALLACE	SICK PERSON		5						5
693	GULL & NAZARETH	P.I. ACCIDENT		4			MR-8			4
694	1910 SHAFFER	MAN DOWN		2						2
695	2018 SUNNYSIDE B-14	MAN DOWN		5						5
696	543 COOPER	UNCONSCIOUS		7						7
697	2220 GULL F-3	CHEST PAIN		2						2
698	GULL & LAKEWOOD	VEHICLE FIRE		6						6
699	915 ARTHUR	SEIZURE		7						7
700	1930 GULL	UNCONSCIOUS		4						4
701	4039 NAZARETH	UNCONSCIOUS		5						5
702	634 EDISON	FALL	3							3
703	723 PARCMOUNT	AID GIVEN - MEDICAL	5							5
704	3284 WINDMILL	TROUBLE BREATHING	3							3
705	1908 BARNEY	SICK PERSON	2							2
706	3226 BIRCH	CANCELLED EN ROUTE	2							2
707	E MOSEL & N BURDICK	SICK PERSON	8							8
708	1908 BARNEY	TROUBLE BREATHING	3							3
709	1908 BARNEY	SICK PERSON	6							6
710	2810 OLD FARM	DIABETIC PROBLEMS	8							8
711	803 W MOSEL	STRUCTURE FIRE	7	6		12				25
SUB TOTAL	SUB-TOTALS		50	79	0	91	0	0	0	220

KALAMAZOO TOWNSHIP FIRE DEPARTMENT FIRE REPORT: MAY 2016

INC. NO	ADDRESS	TYPE OF CALL	STA. 1	STA. 2	STA. 3	STA. 4	COMSTK	OSH	CITY	TOTALS
712	4325 LEISURE LN H-623	CANCELLED EN ROUTE				6				6
713	RAVINE & N DRAKE	P.I. ACCIDENT				5				5
714	2026 W MAIN	MAN DOWN				9				9
715	314 N SAGE #201	STROKE				6				6
716	4220 LEISURE LN E-411	MAN DOWN				6				6
717	4122 GLEN	TROUBLE BREATHING	2							2
718	600 EDISON	UNCONSCIOUS	5							5
719	1014 MILLA	FALL	6							6
720	1908 BARNEY	MAN DOWN	6							6
721	2405 SHASTA	CHEST PAIN	10							10
722	2710 N PITCHER	FIRE ALARM	5	4		11				20
723	1072 FARGO	SEIZURE	2							2
724	1908 BARNEY	SICK PERSON	2							2
725	600 EDISON	FIRE ALARM	4							4
726	2215 HAYLOFT	CARDIAC ARREST	5			13				18
727	TAFT & EDISON	WIRES DOWN/ARCING	2							2
728	1311 RED MAPLE	FALL	5							5
729	2618 SEAMERS	CANCELLED EN ROUTE	6	7						13
730	2609 CHAPARRAL	ASSIST POLICE				10				10
731	3820 ALAMO	TROUBLE BREATHING				9				9
732	1941 ALAMO	FIRE ALARM	2			8				10
733	3315 STOLK	MAN DOWN				11				11
734	138 STIRLING CT	STROKE				10				10
735	552 ARTHUR	CHEST PAIN		7						7
736	2034 SUNNYSIDE A-8	LACERATION/HEMORRHAGE		7						7
737	3313 E MAIN	SEIZURE		6						6
738	3109 E MAIN #5	MAN DOWN		7						7
739	1226 ELKERTON	MAN DOWN		7						7
740	2300 ALAMO	P.I. ACCIDENT				10				10
741	537 CHICAGO	SICK PERSON		7						7
742	4255 LEISURE LN K-816	TROUBLE BREATHING				6				6
743	806 AVONDALE	EMS ALARM		4						4
744	536 GAYLE	SICK PERSON		5						5
745	4335 LEISURE LN A-103	MAN DOWN				7				7
746	4325 LEISURE LN H-637	FALL				7				7
747	4210 LEISURE LN M-914	TROUBLE BREATHING				4				4
SUB TOTAL			112	140	0	229	0	0	0	481

KALAMAZOO TOWNSHIP FIRE DEPARTMENT FIRE REPORT: MAY 2016

INC. NO	ADDRESS	TYPE OF CALL	STA. 1	STA. 2	STA. 3	STA. 4	COMSTK	OSH	CITY	TOTALS
748	2408 TAMARACK	MAN DOWN				10				10
749	3318 W MAIN #202	MAN DOWN				10				10
750	W MAIN & KENDALL	P.I. ACCIDENT				12				12
751	4220 LEISURE LN E-425	FALL				10				10
752	2308 CUMBERLAND	TROUBLE BREATHING				6				6
753	W MAIN & NICHOLS	MAN DOWN				14				14
754	230 N SAGE #3	DIABETIC PROBLEMS				5				5
755	220 S KENDALL	P.I. ACCIDENT				10				10
756	3304 CANTERBURY	ALTERED MENTAL STATUS				12				12
757	ELKERTON & GULL	P.I. ACCIDENT		4			MR-12			4
758	1230 SUNNYSIDE	LACERATION/HEMORRHAGE		4						4
759	2220 GULL O-3	SEIZURE		4						4
760	2220 GULL	DUMPSTER FIRE		3						3
761	616 ARTHUR	MAN DOWN		8						8
762	2100 SUNNYSIDE	SICK PERSON		7						7
763	2528 E MAIN	SEIZURE		7						7
764	1201 NORTH POINT	CHEST PAIN	3			13				16
765	7710 N 14TH	AID GIVEN - MEDICAL				13				13
766	722 DRAGONFLY	AID GIVEN - FIRE				7				7
767	3323 OLNEY	EMS ALARM				9				9
768	2308 CUMBERLAND	TROUBLE BREATHING				9				9
769	1315 SEMINOLE	TROUBLE BREATHING				7				7
770	4335 LEISURE LN A-107	TROUBLE BREATHING				4				4
771	213 N DARTMOUTH	MAN DOWN				6				6
772	5455 W MAIN	AID GIVEN - FIRE				11		MG		11
773	522 CHEROKEE #108	TROUBLE BREATHING				8				8
774	2432 N DRAKE	PSYCHIATRIC PROBLEMS				8				8
775	202 RAINTREE CIR	FALL				5				5
776	3546 GRAND PRARIE	FIRE ALARM	4			6				10
777	1230 JENKS	TROUBLE BREATHING				4				4
778	501 N 9TH ST	AID GIVEN - FIRE				11		MG		11
779	211 WOODWIND CIR	TROUBLE BREATHING				7				7
780	4325 LEISURE LN	EMS ALARM				9				9
781	4203 RAVINE	WIRES DOWN/ARCING				7				7
782	202 RAINTREE CIR	FALL				12				12
783	4325 LEISURE LN H-625	MAN DOWN				4				4
SUB TOTAL			119	177	0	478	0	0	0	774

KALAMAZOO TOWNSHIP FIRE DEPARTMENT FIRE REPORT: MAY 2016

INC. NO	ADDRESS	TYPE OF CALL	STA. 1	STA. 2	STA. 3	STA. 4	COMSTK	OSH	CITY	TOTALS
784	4335 LEISURE LN H-107	CHEST PAIN				7				7
785	4335 LEISURE LN A-105	SICK PERSON				10				10
786	1810 W MAIN	P.I. ACCIDENT				11				11
787	CARLETON & RIVERSIDE	P.I. ACCIDENT					MR-9			0
788	3320 GREENFIELD	UNCONSCIOUS					MR-6			0
789	1421 HEALY	SEIZURE					MR-4			0
790	1701 OLMSTEAD	MAN DOWN					MR-2			0
791	3525 LAKE	MAN DOWN					MR-6			0
792	2900 LAKE	TROUBLE BREATHING					MR-2			0
793	3105 CARLETON	UNCONSCIOUS					MR-8			0
794	2520 CIMARRON	TROUBLE BREATHING	3							3
795	133 N RIVERVIEW #105	AID GIVEN - MEDICAL	2							2
796	2710 N PITCHER	FIRE ALARM	4	4		8				16
797	3284 WINDMILL	TROUBLE BREATHING	3			8				11
798	3830 DOUGLAS	FIRE ALARM	4							4
799	2907 WINTER WHEAT	CHEST PAIN	5							5
800	1010 WILLIS	TROUBLE BREATHING					MR-3			0
801	WILLOW & RIVERSIDE	MAN DOWN					MR-11			0
802	2112 EGGLESTON	MAN DOWN					MR-3			0
804	537 CHICAGO	CHEST PAIN		4						4
805	1221 SEEMORE	SICK PERSON		3						3
806	2015 SUNNYSIDE	SICK PERSON		6						6
807	1030 COOPER	SEIZURE		4						4
808	814 FENIMORE	P.I. ACCIDENT		6						6
809	3327 LAKE	SMOKE INVESTIGATION								0
810	FAIRFIELD & GULL	MAN DOWN		3						3
811	512 ARTHUR	MAN DOWN		5						5
812	2702 E MAIN	DUMPSTER FIRE		5						5
813	9000 E MICHIGAN	AID GIVEN - FIRE		7			MG			7
814	2416 TEXEL #3	ASSAULT		9						9
815	1809 HUMPHREY	P.I. ACCIDENT		5						5
816	SUNNYSIDE & GULL	P.I. ACCIDENT		5						5
817	318 CHICAGO	TROUBLE BREATHING		3						3
818	2626 E MAIN	DIABETIC PROBLEMS		4						4
819	2703 E MAIN	MAN DOWN		4						4
820	2215 BROOK	SICK PERSON		5						5
SUB TOTAL			140	259	0	522	0	0	0	921

KALAMAZOO TOWNSHIP FIRE DEPARTMENT FIRE REPORT: MAY 2016

MG= MUTUAL AID GIVEN	EST. PROPERTY LOSS=\$121,500		
MR= MUTUAL AID RECEIVED	EST. CONTENTS LOSS=\$300,300		
INCIDENTS - 154			
ALARMS - 168	MUTUAL AID RECEIVED - 15		
ASSISTS - 14	MUTUAL AID GIVEN - 9		
RESPONSES - 968			
COMSTOCK	KALAMAZOO CITY	COOPER	
MUTUAL AID RECEIVED - 13	MUTUAL AID RECEIVED - 1	MUTUAL AID RECEIVED - 0	
MUTUAL AID GIVEN - 2	MUTUAL AID GIVEN - 0	MUTUAL AID GIVEN - 1	
OSHTEMO	Calls per Station	PARCHMENT	
MUTUAL AID RECEIVED - 0	Station 1 = 37	MUTUAL AID RECEIVED - 1	
MUTUAL AID GIVEN - 4	Station 2 = 59	MUTUAL AID GIVEN - 2	
	Station 3 = 10		
	Station 4 = 62	GALESBURG	
		MUTUAL AID RECEIVED - 0	
FIRE MARSHAL REPORT	Assists	MUTUAL AID GIVEN - 1	
INSPECTIONS = 12	NW - EW = 3		
INS. FOLLOW UP'S = 9	NW - LW = 0		
CITATIONS = 2	NW - WW = 2		
FIRE/EMS CALLS = 21	EW - NW = 3		
INVESTIGATIONS = 4	EW - LW = 0		
INV. FOLLOW UPS = 10	EW - WW = 0		
PUBLIC EDU. HOURS = 0	WW - NW = 6		
COURT HOURS = 1	WW - EW = 0		
BURN COMPLAINTS = 1	WW - LW = 0		
TRAINING = 9			

KALAMAZOO TOWNSHIP FIRE DEPARTMENT FIRE REPORT: JUNE 2016

INC. NO	ADDRESS	TYPE OF CALL	STA. 1	STA. 2	STA. 3	STA. 4	COMSTK	OSH	CITY	TOTALS
803	3746 LESTER	BURNING COMPLAINT		3						3
831	5500 N WESTNEDGE	AID GIVEN - MEDICAL	5	8		12				25
832	4325 LEISURE LN	EMS ALARM				3				3
833	701 N BERKLEY	TROUBLE BREATHING				6				6
834	721 N DARTMOUTH	ASSIST POLICE				6				6
835	NICHOLS & QUARRY RIDGE CT	MAN DOWN				8				8
836	4310 LEISURE LN D-303	FALL				7				7
837	3304 CRANBROOK	UNCONSCIOUS				5				5
838	118 E WESTWOOD DR	ALLERGIC REACTION				6				6
839	US 131	AID GIVEN - MOVE UP				11		MG		11
840	3315 STOLK	FALL				9				9
841	3428 CROYDEN	TROUBLE BREATHING				13				13
842	2432 N DRAKE	CHEST PAIN				7				7
843	4325 LEISURE LN H-625	DIABETIC PROBLEMS				7				7
844	3004 NICHOLS	UNCONSCIOUS				11				11
845	3708 W MAIN #3	FALL				7				7
846	4335 LEISURE LN A-110	MAN DOWN				11				11
847	1521 GULL	STRUCTURE FIRE	6	5			MR-9		MR-12	11
848	536 DAYTON	FALL		4						4
849	1925 ELKERTON #107	MAN DOWN		5						5
850	721 CLEARVIEW	SICK PERSON		4						4
851	1500 COLGROVE	BURNING COMPLAINT		5						5
852	2901 ASBURY	SICK PERSON		4						4
853	614 WALLACE	INGESTION/POISONING		7						7
854	6146 W MAIN STE C	AID GIVEN - FIRE				8		MG		8
855	820 CHRYSLER	CHEST PAIN		7						7
856	2016 SUNNYSIDE B-9	SEIZURE		8						8
857	2018 SUNNYSIDE A-6	SICK PERSON		9						9
858	2909 E MAIN	MAN DOWN		7						7
859	2424 TEXEL #1	TROUBLE BREATHING		8						8
860	536 DAYTON	SICK PERSON		9						9
861	536 DAYTON	SICK PERSON		6						6
862	1317 HUNTINGTON #4	SICK PERSON		6						6
863	2220 GULL F-3	CANCELLED EN ROUTE		7						7
864	1928 COLGROVE	CANCELLED EN ROUTE		6						6
865	2220 GULL B-6	ASSAULT		3						3
SUB TOTAL	SUB-TOTALS		11	121	0	137	0	0	0	269

KALAMAZOO TOWNSHIP FIRE DEPARTMENT FIRE REPORT: JUNE 2016

INC. NO	ADDRESS	TYPE OF CALL	STA. 1	STA. 2	STA. 3	STA. 4	COMSTK	OSH	CITY	TOTALS
866	GULL & COLGROVE	P.I. ACCIDENT		7						7
867	1910 SHAFFER	FIRE ALARM	1	5			MR - 7			6
868	1910 SHAFFER	CANCELLED EN ROUTE		5						5
869	510 DAYTON	FIRE ALARM	3	6						9
870	1521 GULL	TROUBLE BREATHING		7						7
871	2220 GULL E-4	FALL		5						5
872	2220 GULL F-5	SMOKE INVESTIGATION	1	4			MR - 4			5
873	3932 HILT	MAN DOWN	6							6
874	3248 WINTER WHEAT	CHEST PAIN	4							4
875	2221 BUCK WHEAT	FALL	2							2
876	2010 N WESTNEDGE	TROUBLE BREATHING	1							1
877	1036 E MOSEL	DIABETIC PROBLEMS	3							3
878	3213 BIRCH	CHEST PAIN	7							7
879	1521 GULL	FIRE ALARM	4	2			MR - 8		MR - 4	6
880	3915 RAVINE	CHEST PAIN				11				11
881	2331 LONG LEAF	FALL				11				11
882	4131 VALLEY RIDGE #5	SMOKE INVESTIGATION	5			8		MR - 5	MR - 3	13
883	3301 WINTER WHEAT	CARDIAC ARREST	6			11				17
884	2216 OLD FARM	SMOKE INVESTIGATION	7	4		12				23
885	2003 DOUGLAS #1	SICK PERSON	6							6
886	2621 DOUGLAS	SICK PERSON	6							6
887	2003 DOUGLAS #1	TROUBLE BREATHING	1			2				3
888	2417 SHASTA	ABDOMINAL PAIN	2							2
889	227 W G AVE	SICK PERSON	2							2
890	2130 DOUGLAS	TROUBLE BREATHING	7							7
891	2300 BARNEY	UNCONSCIOUS	2							2
892	3004 GRACE	DIABETIC PROBLEMS				9				9
893	4250 LEISURE LN G-511	MAN DOWN				5				5
894	4335 LEISURE LN A-105	UNCONSCIOUS				6				6
895	3420 NORTHVIEW	SMOKE INVESTIGATION	5			14		MR - 7		19
896	201 N DARTMOUTH	MAN DOWN				6				6
897	4601 WINDING WAY	FALL				7				7
898	1400 NORTHPOINT	FIRE ALARM	5	3		11				19
899	213 N DARTMOUTH	MAN DOWN				6				6
900	1116 GRAND PRE	STROKE				9				9
901	4335 LEISURE LN A-107	TROUBLE BREATHING				7				7
SUB TOTAL			97	169	0	272	0	0	0	538

KALAMAZOO TOWNSHIP FIRE DEPARTMENT FIRE REPORT: JUNE 2016

INC. NO	ADDRESS	TYPE OF CALL	STA. 1	STA. 2	STA. 3	STA. 4	COMSTK	OSH	CITY	TOTALS
902	3923 CANTERBURY	FALL				7				7
903	304 N SAGE #201	CARDIAC ARREST				11				11
904	402 SABIN	FIRE ALARM	6			7				13
905	W MAIN & N KENDALL	P.I. ACCIDENT				12				12
906	3015 W MAIN	CARBON MONOXIDE				10				10
907	2320 TAMARACK	FALL				5				5
908	4709 WESTON	MAN DOWN				3				3
909	2016 SUNNYSIDE B-9	SICK PERSON		5						5
910	2016 SUNNYSIDE B-9	SICK PERSON		2						2
911	929 DWILLARD	CANCELLED EN ROUTE		5						5
912	2110 SUNNYSIDE	PREGNANCY/OB		9						9
913	1809 HUMPHREY #8	DIABETIC PROBLEMS		2						2
914	4255 LEISURE LN H-811	ABDOMINAL PAIN				5				5
915	3030 ALAMO	DIABETIC PROBLEMS				3				3
916	105 MERRIWEATHER	FALL				4				4
917	4204 ASPEN	TROUBLE BREATHING				5				5
918	1715 MELCREST	FALL				6				6
919	3102 BARNEY #9	MAN DOWN				4				4
920	4220 LEISURE LN E-411	FALL				5				5
921	4210 LEISURE LN M-937	FALL				7				7
922	425 N ARLINGTON	UNCONSCIOUS				9				9
923	3005 BARNEY	DIABETIC PROBLEMS				10				10
924	3240 QUARRY RIDGE	MAN DOWN				8				8
925	2016 SUNNYSIDE B-9	TROUBLE BREATHING		7						7
926	2016 SUNNYSIDE B-9	CANCELLED EN ROUTE		6						6
927	2016 SUNNYSIDE B-9	CHEST PAIN		3						3
928	2034 SUNNYSIDE A-2	TROUBLE BREATHING		10						10
929	3311 MULHEARN	SICK PERSON		4						4
930	3744 GULL	P.I. ACCIDENT		4						4
931	1902 COLGROVE #215	DUMPSTER FIRE		5						5
932	931 WILLIS	MAN DOWN						MR - 3		0
933	3722 MARKET	ALLERGIC REACTION						MR - 5		0
934	3226 W MAIN #303	TROUBLE BREATHING				5				5
935	3125 NICHOLS #106	TROUBLE BREATHING				6				6
936	3125 NICHOLS #101	TROUBLE BREATHING				5				5
937	420 N ARLINGTON	MAN DOWN				10				10
SUB TOTAL			103	231	0	419	0	0	0	753

KALAMAZOO TOWNSHIP FIRE DEPARTMENT FIRE REPORT: JUNE 2016

INC. NO	ADDRESS	TYPE OF CALL	STA. 1	STA. 2	STA. 3	STA. 4	COMSTK	OSH	CITY	TOTALS
938	N DRAKE & RAVINE	P.I. ACCIDENT				10				10
939	525 N ARLINGTON C-4	SEIZURE				7				7
940	2725 ALAMO	SEIZURE				7				7
941	1707 MELCREST	TROUBLE BREATHING				9				9
942	1614 W MAIN	TROUBLE BREATHING				11				11
943	4210 VALLEY RIDGE	CANCELLED EN ROUTE				8				8
944	3708 W MAIN A-1	CHEST PAIN				7				7
945	1707 MELCREST	ALTERED MENTAL STATUS				8				8
946	213 N DARTMOUTH	UNCONSCIOUS				7				7
947	3125 NICHOLS #101	CHEST PAIN				10				10
948	1216 MANOR	GAS LEAK	2			13		MR - 10		15
949	2402 W MAIN	SMOKE INVESTIGATION	5			14		MR - 13		19
950	200 BRAEMAR	SEIZURE				6				6
951	3233 EDLING	SEIZURE				8				8
952	245 BALLANTRAE	CHEST PAIN				9				9
953	4315 W MAIN	TROUBLE BREATHING				9				9
954	ARTHUR & E MAIN	SICK PERSON		4						4
955	3125 NICHOLS #101	CHEST PAIN				7				7
956	555 ARTHUR	TROUBLE BREATHING		6						6
957	ELKERTON & GULL	MAN DOWN		6						6
958	2930 W MAIN	TROUBLE BREATHING				6				6
959	915 AVONDALE	CHOKING		7						7
960	1307 ELKERTON	MAN DOWN		4						4
961	GULL & NAZARETH	P.I. ACCIDENT		2						2
962	537 CHICAGO	CHEST PAIN		2						2
963	1525 BAKER	MAN DOWN		5						5
964	1722 SHAFFER	CHEST PAIN		4						4
965	3616 LAKE	TROUBLE BREATHING						MR-2		0
966	3315 BROOKFIELD	SICK PERSON						MR-5		0
972	3429 MULHEARN	DIABETIC PROBLEMS		5						5
974	1815 HENSON	TROUBLE BREATHING		3						3
976	2034 SUNNYSIDE A-2	TROUBLE BREATHING		6						6
977	2220 GULL	CHEST PAIN		4						4
979	1960 RIVER	AID GIVEN - MOVE UP		8				MG		8
980	2012 SUNNYSIDE A-7	CARDIAC ARREST	1	6				MR-2	MR-3	7
983	3410 WINTER WHEAT	FALL	4							4
SUB TOTAL			115	303	0	575	0	0	0	993

KALAMAZOO TOWNSHIP FIRE DEPARTMENT FIRE REPORT: JUNE 2016

MG= MUTUAL AID GIVEN	EST. PROPERTY LOSS=\$200		
MR= MUTUAL AID RECEIVED	EST. CONTENTS LOSS=\$100		
INCIDENTS - 167			
ALARMS - 187	MUTUAL AID RECEIVED - 17		
ASSISTS - 20	MUTUAL AID GIVEN - 7		
RESPONSES - 1101			
COMSTOCK	KALAMAZOO CITY	COOPER	
MUTUAL AID RECEIVED - 9	MUTUAL AID RECEIVED - 4	MUTUAL AID RECEIVED - 0	
MUTUAL AID GIVEN - 2	MUTUAL AID GIVEN - 0	MUTUAL AID GIVEN - 1	
OSHTEMO	Calls per Station	PARCHMENT	
MUTUAL AID RECEIVED - 4	Station 1 = 29	MUTUAL AID RECEIVED - 0	
MUTUAL AID GIVEN - 2	Station 2 = 80	MUTUAL AID GIVEN - 0	
	Station 3 = 5		
	Station 4 = 73	GALESBURG	
		MUTUAL AID RECEIVED - 0	
FIRE MARSHAL REPORT	Assists	MUTUAL AID GIVEN - 1	
INSPECTIONS = 10	NW - EW = 6		
INS. FOLLOW UP'S = 4	NW - LW = 0	HAZMAT TEAM	
CITATIONS = 8	NW - WW = 5	MUTUAL AID RECEIVED - 0	
FIRE/EMS CALLS = 28	EW - NW = 3	MUTUAL AID GIVEN - 1	
INVESTIGATIONS = 3	EW - LW = 1		
INV. FOLLOW UPS = 15	EW - WW = 0		
PUBLIC EDU. HOURS = 0	WW - NW = 5		
COURT HOURS = 2	WW - EW = 0		
BURN COMPLAINTS = 2	WW - LW = 0		
TRAINING = 9			

**PLANNING & ZONING
DEPARTMENT**

**JUNE
2016**

To: Township Board

From: Planning & Zoning Dept.

Date: 7/1/2016

Building Construction Values and B - E - M - P permit fees

Annual	Value Fees			Kalamazoo	Township						2016
2016	Building Const. Value Total	Bldg. Commercial Const Value	Bldg. Residential Const Value								
					KABA	collects	fees.				
					Bldg Fees	Elec Fees	Mech Fees	Plumb Fees	Spec Fees	Total Fees	
January	316,960	306,463	10,497		3,548	2,635	2,148	1,228		9,559	
February	17,100	0	17,100		830	1,354	1,691	200	55	4,130	
March	594,480	575,000	19,480		4,997	1,297	1,782	1,029	0	9,105	
April	326,420	0	326,420		3,278	1,235	575	785	55	5,838	
May	2,243,000	1,366,000	877,000		17,625	1,567	2,271	2,073	45	23,581	
June	275,920	150,000	125,920		4,788	2,434	2,618	1,098	0	10,938	
July											
August											
September											
October											
November											
December											
Totals	3,773,880	2,397,463	1,376,417		35,066	10,522	11,085	6,413	155	63,151	
Dated											
7/1/2016											

BLDG. DEPT		2016											2016	
KALAMAZOO TOWNSHIP ONLY														
	PERMITS	INSPECTS	Code / Misc calls /Ent	Sign or Temp Permit	B PER	B INSP	E PER	E INSP	M PER	M INSP	P PER	P INSP		
														Winter taxes sent 12/1
JAN	41	75	51	0	6	20	18	26	13	21	4	8	Jan	MTA Jan 18th wk Absent Ballots prepare/sent
FEB E	32	108	38	0	6	54	12	23	12	25	2	6	Feb	Winter Taxes Due Feb 15 Absent Ballots sent/receiving
MAR	38	85	112	1	10	44	7	14	13	18	8	9	Mar	Absent Ballots sent/receiving Election March 8
APR	36	75	132	1	12	37	11	18	5	14	7	6	Apr	New Person Zoning-Again
MAY E	50	82	214	5	17	38	9	16	12	14	12	14	May	Send renewal letters Auto/Sal 5/1 Election May 3 Nathan leaves #3 new zone person-Pat Hudson
JUN	65	95	183	2s 4t	21	44	17	24	20	14	7	14	Jun	Auto/Salv Lic expire 6/1 Consumers Concrete Review Hillside Gravel Review Superior Gravel Review
JUL													Jul	Summer Taxes sent out 7/1
AUG E													Aug	Balkema & Stone Co Reviews Rental Notices send out
SEP													Sep	Summer Tax Due 9/14
OCT													Oct	
NOV E DEC													Nov Dec	Winter Taxes send out 12/1
TOTAL:	262	520	730	13	72	237	74	121	75	106	40	57		
E election														
Date 7/1/2016														

2016 CHICKEN PERMITS

Date	#	Street	Appl. Name	Tel. #	Own/Rent	E-Mail	Zone	Paid
3/24/2016	608	Ira	Thomason, Abigail	269-341-3418	Rent/Family	na	B-res	\$10
3/24/2016	720	Wallace	Lansdale, John & Brenda	269-599-7272	Own	na	B-res	\$10
3/31/2016	833	Nichols	Jody Ickes	269-226-2674	Own	Snapper004@hotmail.com	B-res	\$10
4/1/2016	3828	Grand Prairie	Alan & Sheila Strong	269-903-6638	Own	na	na	\$10
4/1/2016	3818	Grand Prairie	Alan & Sheila Strong L/C	269-903-6638	Own	na	na	\$10
5/18/2016	704	Ira	Jessra Salvano	269-569-4395	Own	Jesslynn3200@gmail.com	B-res	\$10
5/18/2016	2812	Westnedge N	Stefani Neef	269-598-4897	Own	StefiNeff@gmail.com	B-res	\$10
5/23/2016	1313	Colgrove	Daniel Keyes	269-447-7050	Own	Elephantboy@yahoo.com	B-res	\$10
6/29/2016	1925	Sunnyside	Amada Solis-Barrientos	Rept. By neighbor		Has chickens/rooster	A-res	NO PERMIT
		6/30/2016 Shawn - sent letter 5 day notice.						

BUILDING PERMIT STATISTICS

	30	29	28	27	26	25	24	23	22	21	20	19	18	17	16	15	14	13	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1						
	kaba Sept						PERMIT STATISTICS																													
yr	16	15	14	13	12	11	10	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988	1987	1986					
J	41	36	24	28	32	29	35	38	33	85	63	18	43	54	61	24	53	20	49	53	48	27	16	30	30	35	46	56	25	48						
F	32	43	19	23	24	25	27	30	24	43	43	45	26	49	44	43	78	67	76	33	31	42	41	36	43	38	44	45	36	49						
M	38	43	41	27	28	46	33	21	28	82	76	50	59	42	63	65	113	66	59	75	50	62	67	66	49	58	57	62	75	68						
A	36	52	48	41	26	42	37	45	54	57	88	65	63	58	77	79	89	81	87	75	78	68	61	100	67	53	83	85	78	63						
M	50	53	62	60	46	41	22	33	56	57	70	56	59	59	62	74	88	71	64	99	79	77	75	102	58	76	97	124	94	81	106					
J	65	48	45	41	75	60	57	34	33	86	61	83	65	79	56	54	100	106	101	81	71	89	87	95	77	73	96	111	105	120	87					
J		67	48	83	50	49	27	37	40	98	41	36	79	106	77	86	56	82	55	65	94	94	82	52	95	83	79	94	99	90	75					
A		56	53	57	41	55	51	29	31	56	58	58	72	79	60	69	115	106	102	61	77	77	102	70	85	52	60	88	116	101	82					
S		50	55	37	42	49	37	55	36	63	53	43	57	68	58	78	61	115	57	57	59	60	82	57	67	69	72	61	70	75	80					
O		53	64	41	37	53	26	50	46	67	80	48	65	81	83	78	111	96	94	97	81	66	68	83	48	52	80	79	93	77	72					
N		44	52	33	40	45	32	34	24	48	41	50	54	57	54	66	62	70	74	40	61	64	60	48	73	49	50	86	86	65	83					
D		72	43	27	41	47	26	18	35	33	66	55	47	60	49	55	26	55	67	41	55	40	74	43	61	34	40	55	67	43	61					
T	262	617	554	498	482	541	410	424	440	775	740	607	689	792	744	771	952	935	885	777	784	766	815	782	753	672	804	946	944	880	646					
AV	47	51	45	42	40	46	34	35	37	65	62	51	57	66	63	64	79	78	74	65	65	64	68	65	63	56	67	79	79	73	54					

07/01/2016

JUNE 2016

Permit #	Usage	Date Issued	Job Address	Final Date	Parcel #	Owner	Contractor	Fee Total	Const. Value
PB16-06-215	Residential	06/09/2016	1826 SUNNYSIDE DR	06/13/2016	06-12-330-020	HOVIOUS, MAURIM	Modernistic	\$631.00	\$55,513
Work Description: Fire restoration of 1834 sunnyside address. Minor fire damage in kitchen and no structural damage. Apartment drywall has been removed from walls and ceiling.							Category	Res. Alteration/Repair	
PB16-06-246	Residential	06/08/2016	929 WARREN PL		06-17-230-060	CROSS, JAMES J.	MALLORY POLE B	\$346.00	\$22,500
Work Description: 30'x50'x14' pole barn for utility/storage use							Category	Pole Barn	
PB16-06-280	Residential	06/02/2016	2710 W MAIN ST		06-17-132-490	MITCHELL, PRES		\$244.00	\$14,520
Work Description: Remodeling 968 sf of the basement with existing two bedrooms and bath. Constructing 2x4 walls, installing R-5 foam board on foundation walls, R-13 insulation and adding smoke and carbon monoxide detectors.							Category	Res. Alteration/Repair	
PB16-06-282	Residential	06/02/2016	4126 SEQUOIA ST		06-07-140-010	JOHNSON, DAVID	Sears Home Improve	\$55.00	\$0
Work Description: Residential Re-Roof							Category	Re-roof	
PB16-06-295	Residential	06/16/2016	2028 CHARLES AVE		06-14-434-170	RUIIMVELD, JEFF		\$112.00	\$3,240
Work Description: 12'x20' existing garage with new footings on one side and re-framing walls and rafters.							Category	Garage Alteration/Repair	
PB16-06-296	Residential	06/07/2016	2008 SUNNYSIDE		06-12-180-050	COUNTRY MEAD	Mulder Landscaping	\$350.00	\$0
Work Description: demo building at 2010 Sunnyside							Category	Demolition	
PB16-06-321	Residential	06/21/2016	118 WOODWIND CIR		06-18-380-410	TOMION, KARL S. WJ	Dykhuis Bldr	\$148.00	\$6,000
Work Description: Add code compliant basemetn bedroom with egress window and closet.							Category	Res. Alteration/Repair	
PB16-06-328	Residential	06/27/2016	2977 HICKORY NUT LA		06-05-120-390	MITCHELL, GAR		\$100.00	\$0
Work Description: Installing basement egress window.							Category	Res. Alteration/Repair	
PB16-06-337	Commerci	06/17/2016	1516 TRIMBLE AVE	06/30/2016	06-11-460-310	KOENS INVESTM	ADVANTAGE ROO	\$55.00	\$0

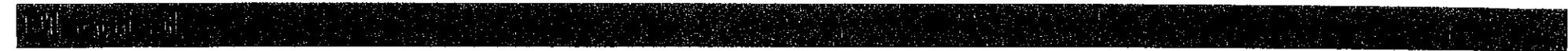
JUNE 2016

	Work Description: remove shingles, no decking put down, new felt underlayment and asphalt shingles					Category	Re-roof		
PB16-06-341	Residential	06/21/2016	4118 GEORGE ST	06-04-210-181	BARNES, ROBER PENNINGS & SON			\$100.00	\$0
	Work Description: Kitchen remodel, construct partition wall to establish new perimeter for future bathroom remodel. (no electrical or plumbing in wall.					Category	Res. Alteration/Repair		
PB16-06-347	Residential	06/24/2016	2960 HICKORY NUT LA	06-05-120-230	PACIC, ROBERT S DARRELL BURKE			\$136.00	\$5,000
	Work Description: Alter hall and Maste rbathroom into one handicap accessible bathroom.					Category	Res. Alteration/Repair		
PB16-06-350	Residential	06/28/2016	2222 W MAIN ST	06-17-405-020	CRAMER GARY L Hoosier Design & C			\$147.00	\$5,940
	Work Description: New 396 s.f. attached deck.					Category	Deck		
PB16-06-351	Residential	06/29/2016	2209 CORN CRIB LANE	06-05-904-263	COUNTRY ACRES Premier Land Manag			\$100.00	\$0
	Work Description: Manufactured home set up in state licensed park. Lot 263					Category	Manufactured Home Setup		
PB16-06-353	Residential	06/29/2016	3116 OLD FARM RD.	06-05-903-069	WAKELAND, BIL Premier Land Manag			\$100.00	\$0
	Work Description: manufactured home set in state licensed park.					Category	Manufactured Home Setup		
PB16-06-355	Residential	06/29/2016	4106 SEQUOIA ST	06-07-140-030	COSGROVE, DAN			\$136.00	\$5,000
	Work Description: New 16'x18' enclosed porch					Category	Porch		
PB16-06-357	Residential	06/27/2016	2201 NICHOLS RD	06-07-280-044	KIEL, TRACY E. &			\$55.00	\$0
	Work Description: Removing old shingles and replacing with new					Category	Re-roof		
PB16-06-363	Commerci	06/30/2016	1930 W MAIN ST	06-17-430-691	1930 WEST MAIN, PRIORITY CONST			\$1,579.00	\$150,000
	Work Description: Interior renovation of front halkf of building for new Pizza Hut Delivery/carry out facility with dine in seating					Category	Commercial Alteration/Repair		
PB16-06-364	Residential	06/30/2016	2114 DOUGLAS AVE	06-09-185-070	KEITH, STEVEN P R.W. Sly Constructio			\$174.00	\$8,209
	Work Description: New 6' x 12' enclosed conditioned porch to replace existing porch					Category	Res. Addition		
PB16-06-365	Residential	06/28/2016	2422 CIMARRON DR	06-11-135-670	CUNNINGHAM, K MULTI SERVE			\$55.00	\$0
	Work Description: Reroof					Category	Re-roof		

PB16-06-367 Residential 06/28/2016 2125 BRIAR PL 06-14-430-430 PROVIDENCE AS Specialized Demoliti \$110.00 \$0
Work Description: demo garage Category Demolition
 Application dated 03/03/16

PB16-06-374 Residential 06/30/2016 3609 CANTERBURY AVE 06-18-220-300 WALCOTT, DELO WEST MICHIGAN \$55.00 \$0
Work Description: Reroof Category Re-roof

Total Permits For Type: 21
Total Fees For Type: \$4,788.00
Total Const. Value For Type: \$275,92



Permit #	Usage	Date Issued	Job Address	Final Date	Parcel #	Owner	Contractor	Fee Total	Const. Value
PE16-06-307	Residential	06/02/2016	2710 W MAIN ST		06-17-132-490	MITCHELL, PRES		\$105.00	\$0
Work Description: service upgrade							Category	Electrical	
PE16-06-321	Residential	06/06/2016	2740 FAIRFIELD AVE		06-01-380-701	SCHAU, SUSAN	Webster Electric Co	\$105.00	\$0
Work Description: Replace meter socket only							Category	Electrical	
PE16-06-325	Residential	06/08/2016	3205 DOUGLAS		06-04-305-010	HILLCREST ACRE WHITNEY ELECT		\$176.00	\$0
Work Description: Installing circuit & light fixtures around pool area							Category	Electrical	
PE16-06-326	Residential	06/08/2016	2817 SEAMERS ST		06-01-380-240	CASEY, ELROY S	Hieboer & Kombeur	\$234.00	\$0
Work Description: residential alteration							Category	Electrical	
PE16-06-334	Residential	06/13/2016	2225 SAGEBRUSH ST.		06-07-195-130	AEG DEVELOPM	Consolidated Elec. C	\$295.00	\$0
Work Description: New home construction							Category	Electrical	
PE16-06-336	Residential	06/13/2016	1424 BRONX AVE	06/14/2016	06-12-365-890	PUEBLO, JUSTIN	DIAMOND ELECT	\$105.00	\$0
Work Description: Replace existing 100 AMP service - no additional load							Category	Electrical	

PE16-06-337	Residential	06/13/2016	3705 GULL RD		06-01-440-300	GULLPROP, LLC	DIAMOND ELECT	\$100.00	\$0
Work Description: Install bath exhaust fan - 2 nd floor bath & SP SW								Category	Electrical
PE16-06-338	Residential	06/13/2016	3105 WINTER WHEAT R		06-05-415-024	COUNTRY ACRES	Capitol Supply	\$101.00	\$0
Work Description: Installation of AC								Category	Electrical
PE16-06-339	Residential	06/13/2016	2919 OLD FARM RD/Mo		06-05-415-024	COUNTRY ACRES	Capitol Supply & Ser	\$101.00	\$0
Work Description: Installation of AC								Category	Electrical
PE16-06-341	Residential	06/14/2016	2411 CHAPARRAL ST		06-07-150-150	SIKKENGA CARL	ELECTICAL ZONE	\$0.00	\$0
Work Description: Meter base replacement (underground)								Category	Electrical
			#1035266934						
PE16-06-345	Commerci	06/16/2016	2105 N BURDICK ST	06/17/2016	06-10-190-022	CHARTER TOWN	Esper Electric	\$155.00	\$0
Work Description: New service								Category	Electrical
PE16-06-348	Commerci	06/16/2016	3201 LAKE ST		06-24-265-013	BUIST ELECTRIC	EPS (Grand Rapids)	\$145.00	\$0
Work Description: Remove TX lines, add IP & cell (add IGSM)								Category	Electrical
PE16-06-350	Residential	06/16/2016	2238 SAGEBRUSH ST.		06-07-195-590	AEG DEVELOPM	Consolidated Elec. C	\$295.00	\$0
Work Description: Wire new home								Category	Electrical
PE16-06-353	Residential	06/21/2016	4118 GEORGE ST		06-04-210-181	BARNES, ROBER	LAMPLIGHTER	\$161.00	\$0
Work Description: Kitchen remodel								Category	Electrical
PE16-06-356	Commerci	06/22/2016	2423 RAVINE RD		06-08-330-011	RAVINE ROAD R	EPS (Grand Rapids)	\$145.00	\$0
Work Description: Upgrade existing fire panel and add cell dialer								Category	Electrical
PE16-06-357	Residential	06/22/2016	1317 COOLIDGE AVE	06/27/2016	06-08-370-060	KEMPLE, MARK	DIAMOND ELECT	\$105.00	\$0
Work Description: Replace existing 100amp service - no additional load								Category	Electrical
PE16-06-374	Residential	06/30/2016	1009 COOLIDGE AVE		06-17-125-190	WILLIAMS, CAYL	LAMPLIGHTER	\$106.00	\$0

Work Description: AC circuit

Category Electrical

Total Permits For Type: 17
Total Fees For Type: \$2,434.00
Total Const. Value For Type: \$0



Permit #	Usage	Date Issued	Job Address	Final Date	Parcel #	Owner	Contractor	Fee Total	Const. Value
PM16-06-282	Commerci	06/03/2016	2120 SPRINKLE RD	06/03/2016	06-25-902-040	SLICK CHICK, IN	RW LAPINE INC	\$155.00	\$0
Work Description: fireplace and gas piping							Category	Mechanical	
PM16-06-283	Residential	06/03/2016	2824 BUTTONWOOD LA	06/20/2016	06-05-175-020	KLAASSEN, MICA		\$155.00	\$0
Work Description: new furnace and AC							Category	Mechanical	
PM16-06-286	Residential	06/06/2016	2706 TEXEL DR	06/22/2016	06-12-315-620	SCHMIDTKE, CA	Mattawan Mechanica	\$125.00	\$0
Work Description: Replacing AC							Category	Mechanical	
PM16-06-292	Residential	06/08/2016	1012 ARTHUR AVE		06-13-135-120	ORMANOVICH, C	Community Homew	\$131.00	\$0
Work Description: Replacement of furnace & water heater							Category	Mechanical	
PM16-06-294	Residential	06/10/2016	2817 SEAMERS ST	06/13/2016	06-01-380-240	CASEY, ELROY S	Ace Heating & Cooli	\$100.00	\$0
Work Description: reventing bath fans, reinsulate deuctwork, redo return in living room							Category	Mechanical	
PM16-06-297	Residential	06/13/2016	4889 WESTON AVE		06-06-315-036	TIERNAN, MARY	Metzger's Heating &	\$155.00	\$0
Work Description: Installation of furnace & AC							Category	Mechanical	
PM16-06-299	Residential	06/13/2016	3105 WINTER WHEAT R		06-05-415-024	COUNTRY ACRES	Capitol Supply & Ser	\$125.00	\$0
Work Description: Installation of AC							Category	Mechanical	
PM16-06-300	Residential	06/13/2016	2919 OLD FARM RD/Mo		06-05-415-024	COUNTRY ACRES	Capitol Supply & Ser	\$125.00	\$0

Work Description: Installation of AC							Category	Mechanical
PM16-06-301	Residential	06/14/2016	1901 BARNEY RD	06-08-235-024	VANDEPOLDER, NIEBOER HEATIN	\$125.00	\$0	
Work Description: air handlers							Category	Mechanical
PM16-06-311	Commerci	06/20/2016	557 WASHBURN AVE	06-13-105-410	KAL. NEIGHBOR ADAMS HEATING	\$125.00	\$0	
Work Description: Furnace replacement							Category	Mechanical
PM16-06-320	Residential	06/27/2016	1315 ELKERTON AVE	06-11-480-390	BIGLER, SHARON Vredevoogd Heating	\$125.00	\$0	
Work Description: Replace A/C							Category	Mechanical
PM16-06-322	Residential	06/20/2016	2017 HILLSDALE AVE	06-17-240-130	MAH, LINDA S. Mattawan Mechanica	\$175.00	\$0	
Work Description: Replacement of furnace & A/C							Category	Mechanical
PM16-06-327	Residential	06/22/2016	1018 GAYLE AVE	06-13-113-050	DARDEN, APRIL, Community Homew	\$125.00	\$0	
Work Description: Replacement of furnace							Category	Mechanical
PM16-06-329	Residential	06/23/2016	2304 WAVERLY ST	06-17-256-350	GROSS, EDWARD NIEBOER HEATIN	\$155.00	\$0	
Work Description: Furnace & A/C replacement							Category	Mechanical
PM16-06-334	Residential	06/27/2016	4118 GEORGE ST	06-04-210-181	BARNES, ROBER Elite Heating & Cool	\$120.00	\$0	
Work Description: Rework supply air duct							Category	Mechanical
PM16-06-337	Commerci	06/27/2016	2307 E MAIN ST	06-14-430-850	ABBASI, ALEEM Approved Fire Prote	\$115.00	\$0	
Work Description: Repipe existing fire suppression system for new appliance line up							Category	Mechanical
PM16-06-342	Residential	06/28/2016	2313 LACROSS ST	06-17-210-630	DOWDALL, THO New Horizon Heatin	\$101.00	\$0	
Work Description: water heater replacement							Category	Mechanical
PM16-06-347	Residential	06/30/2016	1315 ELKERTON AVE	06-11-480-390	BIGLER, SHARON Vredevoogd Heating	\$125.00	\$0	
Work Description: New furnace							Category	Mechanical

PM16-06-348 Residential 06/30/2016 1009 COOLIDGE AVE 06-17-125-190 WILLIAMS, CAYL NIEBOER HEATIN \$155.00 \$0
Work Description: replacing HVAC Category Mechanical

PM16-06-349 Residential 06/30/2016 1315 ELKERTON AVE 06-11-480-390 BIGLER, SHARON Vredevoogd Heating \$101.00 \$0
Work Description: Replacing water heater Category Mechanical

Total Permits For Type: 20
Total Fees For Type: \$2,618.00
Total Const. Value For Type: \$0



Permit #	Usage	Date Issued	Job Address	Final Date	Parcel #	Owner	Contractor	Fee Total	Const. Value
PP16-06-172	Residential	06/09/2016	2817 SEAMERS ST		06-01-380-240	CASEY, ELROY S	Affordable Plumbing	\$130.00	\$0
Work Description: Remove and replace water lines							Category	Plumbing	
PP16-06-174	Residential	06/13/2016	2225 SAGEBRUSH ST.		06-07-195-130	AEG DEVELOPM	SUPERIOR PLUMB	\$284.00	\$0
Work Description: Plumbing for new residential construction							Category	Plumbing	
PP16-06-175	Residential	06/13/2016	2238 SAGEBRUSH ST.		06-07-195-590	AEG DEVELOPM	SUPERIOR PLUMB	\$284.00	\$0
Work Description: Plumbing for new residential construction							Category	Plumbing	
PP16-06-186	Residential	06/23/2016	1519 UPLAND DR		06-12-377-140	GNJ, LLC	Roto-Rooter	\$100.00	\$0
Work Description: New Water Heater							Category	Plumbing	
PP16-06-187	Residential	06/23/2016	3217 COUNTRY VIEW R		06-05-903-189	HILL, RAY	OHIO BATH SOLU	\$100.00	\$0
Work Description: Tub to shower conversion							Category	Plumbing	
PP16-06-189	Residential	06/23/2016	3211 PIEDMONT DR.		06-05-315-570	O'MALLEY, SHA	Roto-Rooter	\$100.00	\$0
Work Description: water heater replacement							Category	Plumbing	

Work Description: repair of existing main sewer line

Category Plumbing

Total Permits For Type:	7
Total Fees For Type:	\$1,098.00
Total Const. Value For Type:	\$0

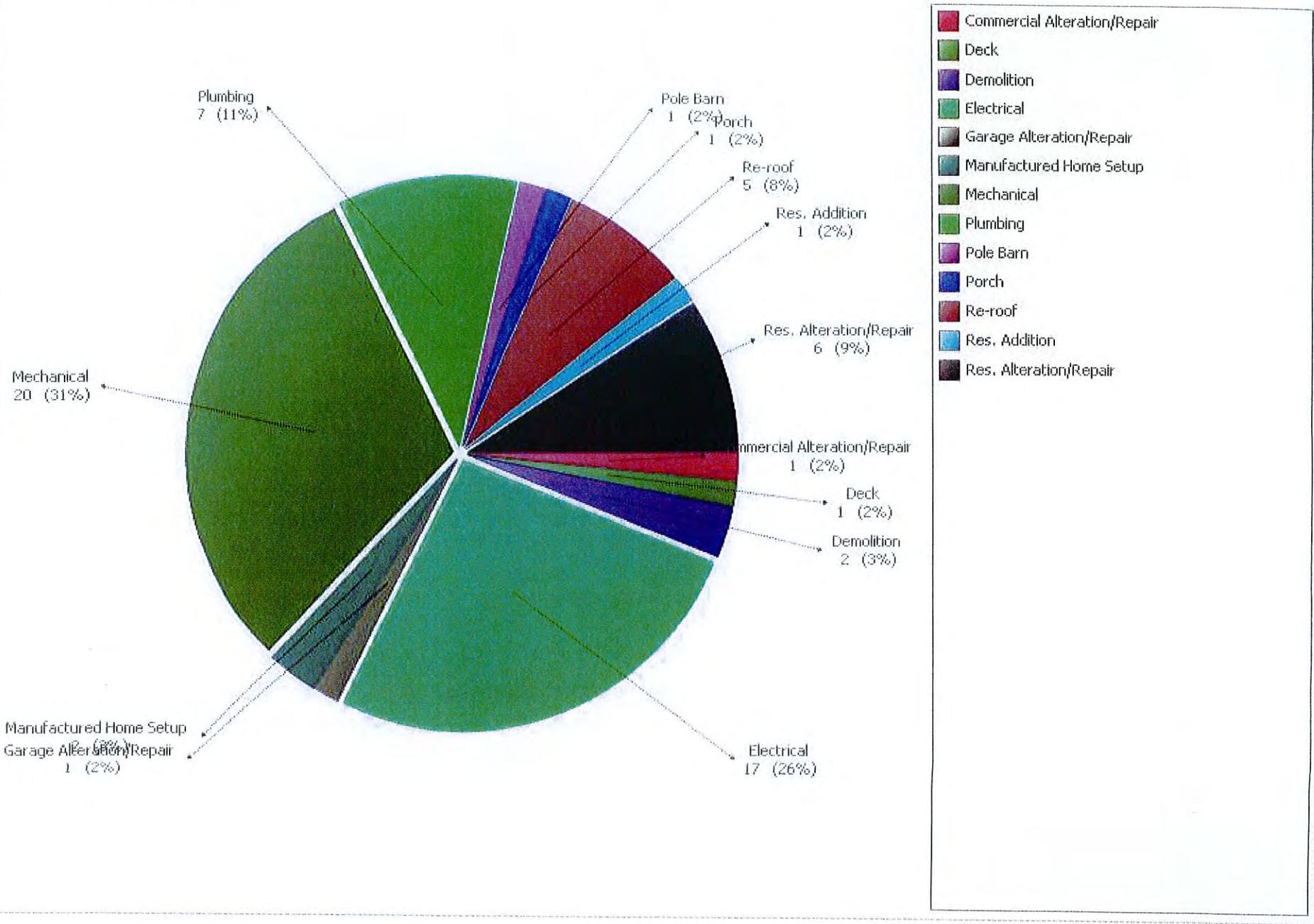
Report Summary

Population: All Records
 Permit.DateIssued Between
 6/1/2016 12:00:00 AM AND
 6/30/2016 11:59:59 PM
 AND
 Permit.ParcelNumber Starts With
 6

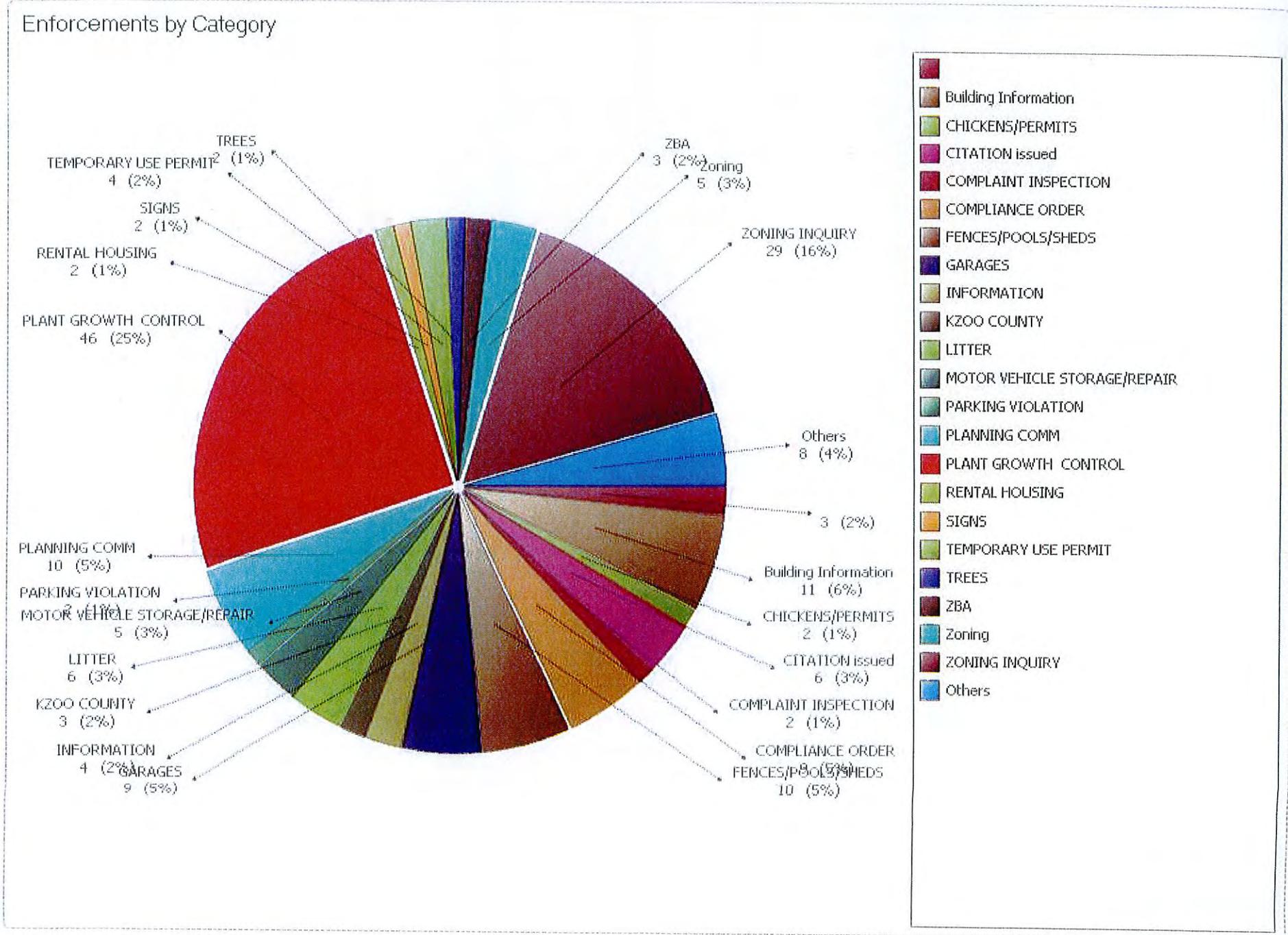
[REDACTED]	\$10,938.00
[REDACTED]	65
[REDACTED]	\$275,92

Breakdown of Permits by Category

Permits by Category



Breakdown of Enforcements by Category



Matt Bach
Director of Media Relations
Michigan Municipal League
(734) 669-6317; C: (810) 874-1073
mbach@mml.org; www.mml.org

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE: July 18, 2016

Michigan Communities Honored for Clean Energy Achievements Green Challenge Moves Locals Toward Sustainability

Nearly two dozen Michigan communities have been honored in the statewide [Michigan Green Communities Challenge](#) for their sustainability efforts in projects ranging from green building technology to LED streetlight conversions.

Twenty-two communities were recognized for clean energy and environmental leadership by the Michigan Green Communities Network (MGC), which aims to connect community leaders through training, education, and communications. The MGC is a partnership of the [Michigan Municipal League](#), [Michigan Association of Counties](#), and [Michigan Townships Association](#). The original Challenge launched in 2009 and emphasized energy efficiency projects. In 2016, MGC network members, with support from the [C.S. Mott Foundation](#), revised and relaunched the MGC Challenge. Program benefits include creating a roadmap for sustainability initiatives; establishing benchmarks for your community's progress toward sustainability initiatives; and the motivation of comparing and competing with other Michigan communities. The Challenge competition will happen annually, with the next round expected to open in early 2017.

"We were really excited to relaunch the Green Communities Challenge this year with some new incentives and with the support of the C.S. Mott Foundation," said Dave Norwood, co-chair of the MGC Steering Committee. "The response was fantastic and the communities being honored have a lot to be proud of. We're impressed with the innovative sustainability work and projects happening in Michigan's communities."

As part of the Michigan Green Communities Challenge, participating local governments were awarded Gold, Silver, and Bronze "medals" reflecting community leadership in areas such as clean energy programs and sustainability planning. New to this year's program is the availability of \$3,000 in awards to participating programs. Communities involved in the program will have the chance to win one of three \$1,000 randomly drawn honors. The MGC \$1,000 winners randomly selected were the City of Allegan, the City of Berkley, and the Village of Milford.

Below is a breakdown of the recipients by level.

Gold medalists:

- **City of Ann Arbor:** Installed over 40kW of solar at a public housing site.
- **City of Dearborn:** Participates in Wayne County's property assessed clean energy program (PACE) and established a facilities fund to finance energy projects.
- **Delhi Charter Township:** In 2016, began a partnership with a commercial waste hauler to provide free curbside recycling to residents.

Silver medalists:

- **Charter Township of Meridian:** Helps maintain a healthy environment through wetlands protection, a Land Preservation Ordinance, Greenspace Protection Plan, and Pathway millage.
- **City of Battle Creek:** During the spring of 2016, in an effort to make the City's curbside recycling program more robust, 96 gallon, single-stream recycling carts were delivered to each residential home for weekly pick up! During the first three weeks of the program, our contractor (Waste Management) collected 85

TONS more recycling than the same time last year. This has resulted in an 80-percent participation rate so far.

- **City of Farmington Hills:** Has a well-established sustainability program that has helped them reach their energy conservation and environmental goals through education, outreach, and their current participation in the Georgetown University Energy Prize.
- **City of Novi:** Sustainable and green building technologies incorporated into all city facilities.

Bronze medalists:

- **City of Allegan:** Recently created a Neighborhood Awareness Advisory Board to raise awareness of energy conservation in the neighborhoods.
- **City of Berkley:** Adopted a policy requiring a new street tree to be planted whenever a new house is built.
- **City of Coldwater:** Completed their streetlight replacement project, converting over 1,300 mercury vapor and high pressure sodium fixtures to highly efficient LEDs.
- **City of Grand Blanc:** Converted 70 streetlights to LEDs in 2016 to increase energy efficiency.
- **City of Ithaca:** Joined the Michigan Main Street program in 2016 to promote placemaking downtown.
- **City of Petoskey:** Updated its Sidewalk Plan to a more comprehensive Non-Motorized Facilities Plan in 2015.
- **Muskegon County:** Offers free household hazardous waste, electronics, and tire recycling for all county residents two times per year.
- **Village of Milford:** Installed a riparian garden as a pilot project to help reestablish a natural shoreline along the Huron River.
- **Village of Quincy:** Tracks energy use in all Village facilities to identify energy-saving opportunities.

Honorable Mention:

- Charter Township of Kalamazoo
- City of Bangor
- City of Kalamazoo
- Grand Haven Charter Township
- Monroe County
- Village of Vanderbilt

View the MGC website, <http://migreencommunities.com/>, for more details.

For additional information, contact Jamie Kidwell-Brix, MGC network coordinator, at migreencommunities@gmail.com and (734) 249-8055; or Matt Bach, Michigan Municipal League media relations director, at mbach@mml.org and (734) 669-6317.

Michigan Municipal League is dedicated to making Michigan's communities better by thoughtfully innovating programs, energetically connecting ideas and people, actively serving members with resources and services, and passionately inspiring positive change for Michigan's greatest centers of potential: its communities. The League advocates on behalf of its member communities in Lansing, Washington, D.C., and the courts; provides educational opportunities for elected and appointed municipal officials; and assists municipal leaders in administering services to their communities through League programs and services. Learn more at mml.org.

Driving directions

Bavarian Inn Lodge & Conference Center

One Covered Bridge Ln., Frankenmuth (989) 652-7200

From I-75: Take Exit 136 and head east on M-54 to M-83. Turn left onto M-83 and travel into Frankenmuth. Turn right at the second stoplight and continue over the covered bridge. The Conference Center is located in the far right end of the building.

Lodging and special dietary restrictions

Discounted lodging is available, contact the Bavarian Inn Lodge directly and let them know you are attending this MTA event.

Participants with special needs (dietary, accessibility) should reach out to MTA by calling (517) 321-6467 or email kristin@michigantownships.org at least a week in advance.

*For more information on TGA,
visit www.michigantownships.org;
look under “Training” and select
“Township Governance Academy.”*

The Academy brings learning to a new level

The Township Governance Academy (TGA) is a voluntary credentialing program designed to give township board members the knowledge and skills necessary to make effective decisions that benefit their township.



The Academy offers new ideas, shares “best practices” in township government and provides a hands-on approach to help you deal more effectively with everyday issues that your board faces.

It’s designed to professionally challenge you and enhance your experience serving as an elected official.

You do NOT have to be enrolled in TGA to attend.

Prsrt Std.
US Postage
Paid
Lansing, MI
Permit #765



512 Westshire Drive
P.O. Box 80078
Lansing, MI 48908-0078

*Strategies for serving—
and engaging—
your community*



Morning Class

Creating a Vision for Your Township



Afternoon Class

Linking with the Community

*Relevant to the entire township board ...
no matter what your level of experience.*

**September 8
at the
Bavarian Inn Lodge
in Frankenmuth**

MTA can help your township identify what's most important to the residents you serve, a critical component in defining your township's future direction. Learn strategies to improve transparency and enhance credibility.

Join MTA and governance expert Susan Radwan, owner of Leading Edge Mentoring, in **Frankenmuth** at the **Bavarian Inn Lodge** on **Sept. 8** for one (or both!) of the sessions described below:

Creating a Vision for Your Township

(B-103; 4 credits)

9 a.m. to 12:15 p.m. (Includes continental breakfast)

Identifying core community values and expectations is a critical component in serving your community. Learn strategies for evaluating township programs and services, and explore the need for innovation and change. By examining both adversity and opportunities, you can identify how to balance short-term issues with a long-term vision. Rekindle your township's mission by examining your community's past, present and future.



Linking with the Community

(B-106; 4 credits)

1 to 4:15 p.m. (Includes lunch)

Enhancing credibility in the public eye begins with your township board. Examine ways of being more open and transparent to the community—a valuable exercise to increase trust at the local level.

Explore ways of determining what your constituents want and how to keep them informed about your township's activities. Includes a discussion on cultivating emerging leaders in your community.

Cancellations & Substitutions

Written cancellation requests received at the MTA office by Aug. 25 will receive a full refund. No refunds will be issued thereafter. You may substitute another individual from your township for your registration at any time without incurring a charge; please notify MTA of the change.

EVENT DETAILS

Thursday, September 8

8:30 a.m.

Registration check-in and continental breakfast

9 a.m.

Creating a Vision for Your Township

12:15 p.m.

Networking lunch

1 p.m.

Linking with the Community

4:15 p.m.

Adjourn

These courses are part of MTA's Township Governance Academy, a credentialing program exclusively for township officials and local leaders in Michigan. You do NOT have to be enrolled in TGA to attend.



To Register

Send completed form with payment to
MTA, P.O. Box 80078, Lansing, MI 48908-0078.
Payment via credit card may be faxed to (517) 321-8908.
Register online at www.michigantownships.org.

Township _____ County _____

Daytime Telephone _____ Email Address _____

Name & Title _____ Full Program Vision Linking

	Regular Rate After Aug. 25	Discounted Rate By Aug. 25
FULL PROGRAM: Both sessions!	\$218/attendee	\$178/attendee
Creating a Vision (B-103)	\$109/attendee	\$89/attendee
Linking with Community (B-106)	\$109/attendee	\$89/attendee

Register by Aug. 25 and save up to \$40!

# of Sessions	Registration Fee	Total
_____	x _____	= _____

*Rates apply to MTA members. Non-members, call for rates.

NOTE: Payment must accompany form in order to be processed.

Check enclosed (payable to MTA)

Charge to: (circle one) MasterCard VISA

_____ - _____ - _____ / _____

Card # _____ Expires _____

Print Card Holder's Name _____ Signature _____

Dates and locations

- Sept. 27: Bavarian Inn Lodge
One Covered Bridge Ln., Frankenmuth (989) 652-7200
- Sept. 28: Comfort Inn Conference Center
1645 Commerce Park Dr., Chelsea (734) 433-8000
- Sept. 29: Fetzer Center at WMU
2350 Business Court, Kalamazoo (269) 387-3232
- Sept. 30: Eagle Eye Conference Center
15500 Chandler Rd., Lansing (517) 641-4570
- Oct. 5: Magnusson Franklin Square Inn
820 Shelden Ave., Houghton (888) 487-1700
- Oct. 6: Holiday Inn
1951 U.S. 41, Marquette (906) 225-1351
- Oct. 7: Little Bear East Arena
275 Marquette St., Saint Ignace (906) 643-8676
- Oct. 17: Otsego Club & Resort
696 E. M-32, Gaylord (906) 466-2941
- Oct. 18: Sanctuary Inn
1000 U.S. 23 North, Alpena (906) 466-2941
- Oct. 19: Forward Conference Center at Quality Inn
2980 Cook Rd., West Branch (989) 345-3503
- Oct. 25: Holiday Inn
1005 Perry St., Big Rapids (231) 796-4400
- Oct. 26: Crystal Center at Crystal Mountain
12500 Crystal Mountain Dr., Thompsonville (800) 968-7686

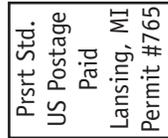
*For driving directions,
visit www.michigantownships.org;
look under "Products & Training" and
click on "Training."*

Lodging and special dietary restrictions

Hotel rooms are available on-site or nearby. If you need lodging suggestions near the facility OR have special dietary or accessibility needs, call MTA at (517) 321-6467 or email kristin@michigantownships.org.

Cancellations and substitutions

Written cancellation requests received by MTA two weeks prior to event date will receive a full refund. No refunds will be issued thereafter. You may switch meeting locations at no charge if you notify MTA of the change at least one week prior to the date; otherwise a \$25 fee will be assessed. You may substitute another individual from your township for your registration at any time without incurring a charge; please notify MTA of the change.



512 Westshire Drive
P.O. Box 80078
Lansing, MI 48908-0078



On The Road 2016 Regional Meetings



- Sept. 27: Bavarian Inn Lodge, Frankenmuth
Sept. 28: Comfort Inn Conf. Center, Chelsea
Sept. 29: Fetzer Center at WMU, Kalamazoo
Sept. 30: Eagle Eye Conf. Center, Lansing
Oct. 5: Magnusson Franklin Square Inn, Houghton
Oct. 6: Holiday Inn, Marquette
Oct. 7: Little Bear East Arena, St. Ignace
Oct. 17: Otsego Club & Resort, Gaylord
Oct. 18: Sanctuary Inn, Alpena
Oct. 19: Quality Inn Forward Conf. Center, West Branch
Oct. 25: Holiday Inn, Big Rapids
Oct. 26: Crystal Mountain, Thompsonville

**Get the inside scoop at
MTA regional meetings!**

2016 MONTHLY KABA PERMITS BY JURISDICTION

2016 JUNE

JUNE 2015

% PREV YEAR MONTH

JURISDICTION	PERMIT CATEGORY	# PERMITS	PERMIT REVENUE
COMSTOCK	BUILDING	20	\$45,267
COMSTOCK	ELECTRICAL	21	\$ 3,938
COMSTOCK	MECHANICAL	12	\$ 2,344
COMSTOCK	PLUMBING	10	\$ 2,401
COMSTOCK	SPECIAL	0	\$ -
TOTAL COMSTOCK		63	\$ 53,950
COOPER	BUILDING	10	\$ 4,245
COOPER	ELECTRICAL	8	\$ 1,465
COOPER	MECHANICAL	7	\$ 1,256
COOPER	PLUMBING	2	\$ 539
COOPER	SPECIAL	0	\$ -
TOTAL COOPER		27	\$ 7,505
KALAMAZOO	BUILDING	21	\$ 4,788
KALAMAZOO	ELECTRICAL	17	\$ 2,434
KALAMAZOO	MECHANICAL	20	\$ 2,618
KALAMAZOO	PLUMBING	7	\$ 1,098
KALAMAZOO	SPECIAL		
TOTAL KALAMAZOO		65	\$ 10,938
OSHTEMO	BUILDING	39	\$ 23,405
OSHTEMO	ELECTRICAL	15	\$ 2,306
OSHTEMO	MECHANICAL	27	\$ 4,164
OSHTEMO	PLUMBING	10	\$ 1,718
OSHTEMO	SPECIAL	1	\$ 205
TOTAL OSHTEMO		92	\$ 31,798
TOTAL KABA	JUNE	247	\$ 104,190

REVENUE	REVENUE	REVENUE	PERMITS	PERMITS
REVENUE JUN 2015	% PREV YEAR MONTH	% 2016 - YTD BUDGET	JUN 2015	% 2015 - YTD
\$ 118,162	88%	14%	242	102%

TOTAL BUILDING	90	\$ 77,705
TOTAL ELECTRICAL	61	\$ 10,142
TOTAL MECHANICAL	66	\$ 10,382
TOTAL PLUMBING	29	\$ 5,756
TOTAL SPECIAL	1	\$ 205

2015 MONTHLY KABA PERMITS BY JURISDICTION

** SEE COMMENTS IN CELLS F3 AND F31

2016 YTD AS OF: 30-Jun-16

				2016 MONTHLY CUMULATIVE TOTALS				
JURISDICTION	PERMIT CATEGORY	# PERMITS	PERMIT REVENUE	# PERMITS	REVENUE			
COMSTOCK	BUILDING	108	\$ 110,033	201	\$ 57,341	JAN		
COMSTOCK	ELECTRICAL	100	\$ 22,406	166	\$ 51,224	FEB		
COMSTOCK	MECHANICAL	92	\$ 18,590	204	\$ 74,342	MAR		
COMSTOCK	PLUMBING	53	\$ 9,879	242	\$ 72,213	APRIL		
COMSTOCK	SPECIAL	8	\$ 360	235	\$ 93,173	MAY		
TOTAL COMSTOCK		361	\$ 161,268	247	\$ 104,190	JUNE		
COOPER	BUILDING	48	\$ 48,346	-	\$ -	JULY		
COOPER	ELECTRICAL	52	\$ 9,374	-	\$ -	AUG		
COOPER	MECHANICAL	48	\$ 10,581	-	\$ -	SEPT		
COOPER	PLUMBING	19	\$ 3,979	-	\$ -	OCT		
COOPER	SPECIAL	0	\$ -	-	\$ -	NOV		
TOTAL COOPER		167	\$ 72,280	-	\$ -	DEC		
KALAMAZOO	BUILDING	70	\$ 35,066	1,295	452,483	2016		
KALAMAZOO	ELECTRICAL	74	\$ 10,522					
KALAMAZOO	MECHANICAL	75	\$ 11,085					
KALAMAZOO	PLUMBING	40	\$ 6,413					
KALAMAZOO	SPECIAL	3	\$ 155					
TOTAL KALAMAZOO		262	\$ 63,241					
OSHTEMO	BUILDING	133	\$ 88,792					
OSHTEMO	ELECTRICAL	143	\$ 26,680					
OSHTEMO	MECHANICAL	140	\$ 24,514					
OSHTEMO	PLUMBING	88	\$ 15,504					
OSHTEMO	SPECIAL	1	\$ 205					
TOTAL OSHTEMO		505	\$ 155,694					
TOTAL KABA	YTD	1295	452,483	\$ 358,670	126%	62.1%	1159	112%
TOTAL BUILDING		359	\$ 282,237					
TOTAL ELECTRICAL		369	\$ 68,981					
TOTAL MECHANICAL		355	\$ 64,770					
TOTAL PLUMBING		200	\$ 35,775					
TOTAL SPECIAL		12	\$ 720					

Residential and Commercial Building Permits

Kalamazoo

Commercial

PB16-06-337	Re-roof	remove shingles, no decking put down, new felt underlayment and asphalt shingles
PB16-06-363	Commercial Alteration/Repair	Interior renovation of front half of building for new Pizza Hut Delivery/carry out facility with dine in seating

Total Permits: 2

Residential

PB16-06-215	Res. Alteration/Repair	Fire restoration of 1834 sunnyside address. Minor fire damage in kitchen and no structural damage. Apartment drywall has been removed from walls and ceiling.
PB16-06-246	Pole Barn	30'x50'x14' pole barn for utility/storage use
PB16-06-280	Res. Alteration/Repair	Remodeling 968 sf of the basement with existing two bedrooms and bath. Constructing 2x4 walls, installing R-5 foam board on foundation walls, R-13 insulation and adding smoke and carbon monoxide detectors.
PB16-06-282	Re-roof	Residential Re-Roof
PB16-06-295	Garage Alteration/Repair	12'x20' existing garage with new footings on one side and re-framing walls and rafters.
PB16-06-296	Demolition	demo building at 2010 Sunnyside
PB16-06-321	Res. Alteration/Repair	Add code compliant basement bedroom with egress window and closet.
PB16-06-328	Res. Alteration/Repair	Installing basement egress window.
PB16-06-341	Res. Alteration/Repair	Kitchen remodel, construct partition wall to establish new perimeter for future bathroom remodel. (no electrical or plumbing in wall.
PB16-06-347	Res. Alteration/Repair	Alter hall and Master bathroom into one handicap accessible bathroom.
PB16-06-350	Deck	New 396 s.f. attached deck.
PB16-06-351	Manufactured Home Setup	Manufactured home set up in state licensed park. Lot 263
PB16-06-353	Manufactured Home Setup	manufactured home set in state licensed park.
PB16-06-355	Porch	New 16'x18' enclosed porch
PB16-06-357	Re-roof	Removing old shingles and replacing with new
PB16-06-364	Res. Addition	New 6' x 12' enclosed conditioned porch to replace existing porch
PB16-06-365	Re-roof	Reroof
PB16-06-367	Demolition	demo garage
PB16-06-374	Re-roof	Application dated 03/03/16 Reroof

Total Permits: 19

Grand Total Permits: 21

```

Permit.DateIssued in <Previous month> [06/01/16 - 06/30/16] AND
Permit.PermitType = Building
AND
Permit.BasicUsage = Residential OR
Permit.BasicUsage = Commercial
AND
Parcel.ParcelNumber Starts With <Prompt For Value>
    
```

Residential Building Permits

Kalamazoo

Deck	1	
PB16-06-350	2222 W MAIN ST	CRAMER GARY L & JANICE A
Demolition	2	
PB16-06-296	2008 SUNNYSIDE	COUNTRY MEADOW, L.L.C.
PB16-06-367	2125 BRIAR PL	PROVIDENCE ASSETS, LLC
Garage Alteration/Repair	1	
PB16-06-295	2028 CHARLES AVE	RUIMVELD, JEFFREY N.
Manufactured Home Setup	2	
PB16-06-351	2209 CORN CRIB LANE	COUNTRY ACRES INVESTORS, LL
PB16-06-353	3116 OLD FARM RD.	WAKELAND, BILLY & PHYLLIS
Pole Barn	1	
PB16-06-246	929 WARREN PL	CROSS, JAMES J. SR.
Porch	1	
PB16-06-355	4106 SEQUOIA ST	COSGROVE, DANIEL & AUDREY
Re-roof	4	
PB16-06-282	4126 SEQUOIA ST	JOHNSON, DAVID L. & IRMA K.
PB16-06-357	2201 NICHOLS RD	KIEL, TRACY E. & JANEELLEN
PB16-06-365	2422 CIMARRON DR	CUNNINGHAM, KATHLEEN C.
PB16-06-374	3609 CANTERBURY AVE	WALCOTT, DELORES D.
Res. Addition	1	
PB16-06-364	2114 DOUGLAS AVE	KEITH, STEVEN P. & MICHALINA
Res. Alteration/Repair	6	
PB16-06-215	1826 SUNNYSIDE DR	HOVIOUS, MAURICE R. & JUDITH
PB16-06-280	2710 W MAIN ST	MITCHELL, PRESTON
PB16-06-321	118 WOODWIND CIR	TOMION, KARL S. & DENISE K. TR
PB16-06-328	2977 HICKORY NUT LANE	MITCHELL, GARY
PB16-06-341	4118 GEORGE ST	BARNES, ROBERT D. & LAURA A.
PB16-06-347	2960 HICKORY NUT LANE	PACIC, ROBERT S. & DEBRA A.

Total Permits: 19

Permit.DateIssued in <Previous month> [06/01/16 - 06/30/16] AND
 Permit.PermitType = Building
 AND
 Permit.BasicUsage = Residential
 AND
 Parcel.ParcelNumber Starts With <Prompt For Value>

Commercial Building Permits

Kalamazoo

1

PB16-06-337	Re-roof	1516 TRIMBLE AVE	TETER ORTHOTICS & PRO
-------------	---------	------------------	-----------------------

VB

1

PB16-06-363	Commercial Alteration/Repai	1930 W MAIN ST	1930 WEST MAIN, LLC
-------------	-----------------------------	----------------	---------------------

Total Permits: 2

Permit.DateIssued in <Previous month> [06/01/16 - 06/30/16] AND
Permit.PermitType = Building
AND
Permit.BasicUsage = Commercial
AND
Parcel.ParcelNumber Starts With <Prompt For Value>

Road Commission of Kalamazoo County
2015 Annual Report
106 Years of Service
1909—2015



Your Local Road
Professionals



Road
Commission
of Kalamazoo
County

3801 E Kilgore Road Kalamazoo, Michigan 49001
Telephone: (269) 381-3171 Fax: (269) 381-1760
<http://www.kalamazoocountyroads.com>

Honorable Board of County Commissioners
County of Kalamazoo
Administrative Building
201 West Kalamazoo Avenue
Kalamazoo, Michigan 49007

Commissioners:

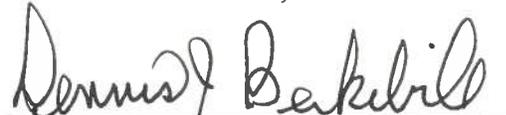
The one hundred sixth annual activities and financial report of the Board of County Road Commissioners of the County of Kalamazoo for the calendar year 2015 is herewith submitted in compliance with the provision of P.A. 283 of 1909, as amended.

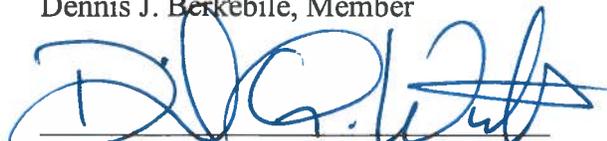
Respectfully submitted,

Board of County Road Commissioners
of the County of Kalamazoo


Daniel J. Moyle, Chairman


Kenneth R. Oscarson, Vice Chairman


Dennis J. Berkebile, Member


David Q. Worthams, Member


Deb Buchholtz, Member

106 YEARS OF SERVICE

The Road Commission of Kalamazoo County was formed by a vote of the people in 1909. Five county residents are appointed by the Kalamazoo County Board of Commissioners to serve staggered six-year terms as road commissioners. To better serve our County and local officials, each Road Commissioner has also been assigned as liaison to a township.

MEET THE 2015 ROAD COMMISSIONERS



David Q. Worthams Deb Buchholtz

Kenneth R. Oscarson Daniel J. Moyle Dennis J. Berkebile

Daniel J. Moyle –Chairman

Mr. Moyle is a Texas Township resident who was originally appointed to the road commission in November 2007. He is the 2016 Chairman of the Board and served as Chairman of the Board in 2013, 2014 and 2015 and Vice Chairman of the Board in 2012. Mr. Moyle has many years of experience managing a company that maintained and constructed highways, roads and airports. Mr. Moyle is retired from Globe Construction Company. He was reappointed in January 2013 and his term expires 12/31/2018. He currently serves on the Environmental Health Advisory Council. Township representation: Brady, Prairie Ronde, and Wakeshma townships.

Kenneth R. Oscarson – Vice Chairman

Mr. Oscarson is a Village of Vicksburg resident who was originally appointed to the road commission in November 2007. He served as Vice Chairman of The Board in 2010 and 2011. Mr. Oscarson has worked with county road commissions for over 36 years as a professional engineer and has been active in municipal consulting for villages and townships. He has experience as a Planning Commissioner and Zoning and Building boards of appeal. Mr. Oscarson was most recently employed by Fleis & Vandenbrink. He was reappointed in January 2011 and his term expires 12/31/2016. He has served on the Council of Governments and currently serves on the Kalamazoo Parks and Recreation Commission. Township representation: Charleston, Schoolcraft and Texas townships.

Dennis J. Berkebile – Member

Mr. Berkebile is a Texas Township resident who was appointed to the road commission in January 2005. He served as Chairman of the Board in 2005 and 2006 and Vice Chairman in 2007 and 2008. He has been involved in community activities throughout his career, both in Indiana and Michigan. Mr. Berkebile has been a member of the township's board, zoning board of appeal and planning commission. He currently serves on the Michigan Works, Salvation Army, and Goodwill Industries of Southwest Michigan boards, the Greater Kalamazoo Regional Chamber of Commerce Transportation and Policy councils, and is a part of the capital campaign for Habitat for Humanity. He has served on the Board of Directors of MRC Industries, Food Bank of South Central Michigan, Hospital Hospitality House, Youth for Christ, Portage Rotary and the Kalamazoo Area Transportation Study Policy Committee. Since 1996, Mr. Berkebile has been employed by Consumers Energy, for whom he currently serves as Area Manager. He was reappointed in January 2011 and his term expires 12/31/2016. Township representation: Comstock, Cooper and Ross townships.

David Q. Worthams – Member

Mr. Worthams is a Kalamazoo Township resident who was appointed to the road commission in January 2013. He formerly served as the Transportation Policy Advisor to former Michigan House Speakers Rick Johnson, Craig DeRoche and currently serves as the Policy Director for the Michigan Bankers Association (MBA). He is a Past President of the Kalamazoo Junior Chamber (Jaycees) and the Michigan Jaycees. He also has served on the Kalamazoo County Metropolitan Planning Commission since 2002, serving as their Chairman for the last 6 years. A lifelong resident of Kalamazoo County, his term expires 12/31/2018. He currently serves on the Council of Governments. Township representation: Alamo, Oshtemo and Richland townships.

Deb Buchholtz – Member

Ms. Buchholtz is a Cooper Township resident who was appointed to the road commission in January 2015. She is the founder and owner of Synergy Health Strategies, L.L.C., a company dedicated to improving the wellbeing and vitality of both individuals and organizations. She was elected to the Kalamazoo County Board of Commissioners from 2000 to 2011, serving as chair for 4 years and vice-chair for 4 years. Her previous work experience included Executive Director of Big Brothers Big Sisters, Vice President of Operations and Finance for her family's carbon commodities and global transportation business, Business Development Analyst at Pfizer, and various consulting projects. Deb will serve on the Kalamazoo County Board of Public Works representing the road commission. Her term expires 12/31/2020. Township representation: Climax, Kalamazoo and Pavilion townships.

Contents

Chapter 1 Pages 1 - 12

Road Commission of Kalamazoo County Overview

Facts and Figures
Organizational Chart
Introduction
Glossary

Chapter 2 Pages 13 - 36

Road Improvements

Alamo Township
Brady Township
Charleston Township
City of Portage
Climax Township
Comstock Township
Cooper Township
Kalamazoo Township
Oshtemo Township
Pavilion Township
Prairie Ronde Township
Richland Township
Ross Township
Schoolcraft Township
Texas Township
Wakeshma Township



Chapter 3 Pages 37 - 65

Financial Information

Local Road Participation Funds
Local Road Township Contributions
Local Road Project Summary Expenditures
Routine Maintenance Expenditures
Local Road Routine Maintenance Expenditures and Revenues
Combined Balance Sheet
Statement of Revenues and Expenditures
Supplemental Information—Graphs

CHAPTER 1

Road Commission of Kalamazoo County Overview

Facts
and Figures
Page 2

Organizational
Chart
Page 3

Introduction
Pages 4—10

Glossary
Pages 11—12



Put The Brakes on Fatalities Poster Art Contest 2015

Facts and Figures

For Calendar Year Ending December 31, 2015

The Board

Daniel J. Moyle, Chairman
 Kenneth R. Oscarson, Vice Chairman
 Dennis J. Berkebile, Member
 David Q. Worthams, Member
 Deb Buchholtz, Member

The Team

Joanna I. Johnson, Managing Director
 • 43 Employees

Certified Miles

Township	Primary Miles	Local Miles
Alamo	31	38
Brady	32	44
Charleston	22	23
Climax	26	46
Comstock	43	75
Cooper	31	63
Kalamazoo	26	75
Oshtemo	43	75
Pavilion	27	48
Prairie Ronde	22	52
Richland	27	49
Ross	26	53
Schoolcraft	25	37
Texas	32	92
Wakeshma	25	48
City of Portage	11	0
Total Primary Road Miles	449	
Total Local Road Miles		818
Total Gravel Road Miles		105
Total All-season Road Miles		293

County Bridge System

- Bridges 61
- Restricted Bridges 10
- *Closed Bridges 0

Signs and Signals

- Signs Posted 21,595
- Stop Signs 2,437
- Signalized Intersections 48
- Intersections with Flashing Lights 41

Project Summary 2015

- Miles of Primary Roads Paved 11
- Miles of Primary Roads Chip Sealed 43
- Miles of Local Roads Paved 33
- Miles of Local Roads Chip Sealed 70
- Miles of Local Roads Regraveled 3
- Reconditioned Bridges 2
- Projects Managed by RCKC 159



B Avenue Westbound at 19th Street
 Cooper Township



Road Commission of Kalamazoo County

December 2015

5 Full Commissioners

• 43 Employees Total (Includes 3 Vacant)

• 15 Administrative (1 Shared + 2 Vacant)

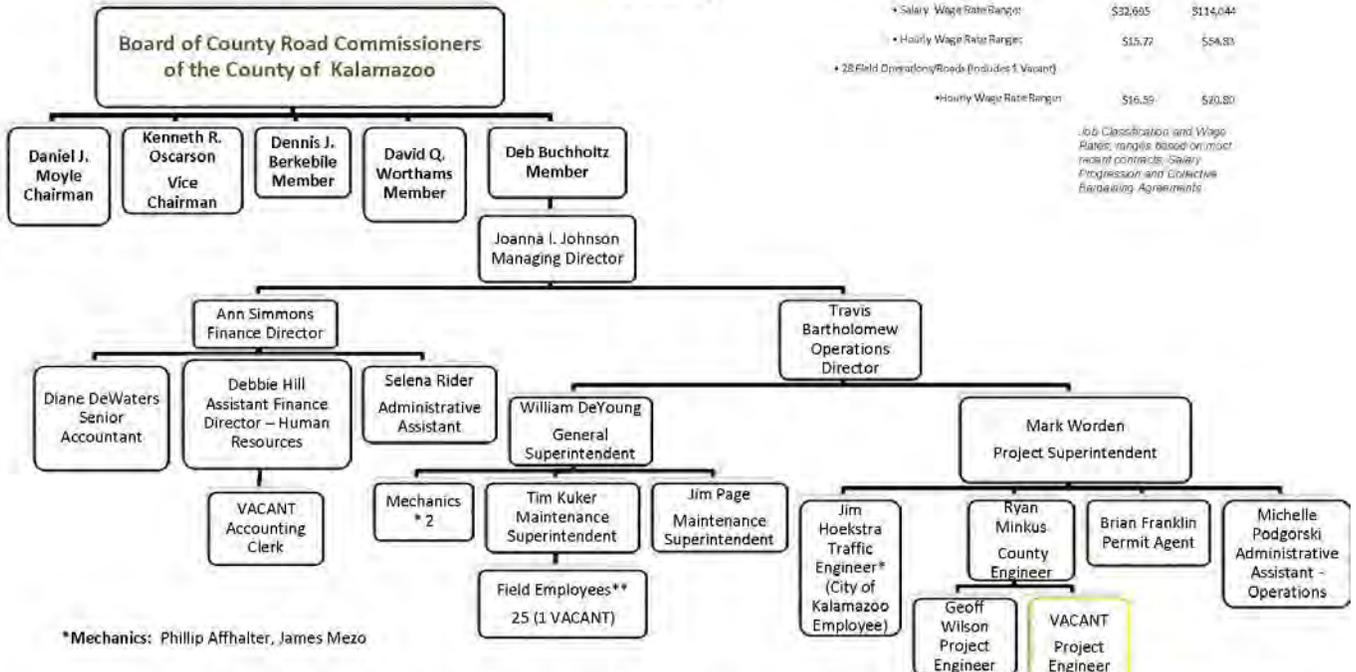
• Salary Wage Rate Range: \$32,695 - \$114,044

• Hourly Wage Rate Range: \$15.77 - \$54.83

• 28 Field Operations/Roads (Includes 1 Vacant)

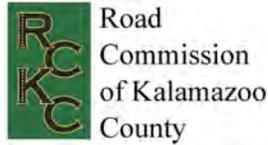
• Hourly Wage Rate Range: \$16.59 - \$20.80

Job Classification and Wage Rates, ranges based on most recent contracts, Salary Progression and Collective Bargaining Agreements



*Mechanics: Phillip Affhalter, James Mezo

** Field Employees: Todd Hill, John Welborn, Randall Dugan, James Frederick, Ricky McClish, Peter Snyder, Joseph Peck, James Brown, Melvin Guyton, Jonathan Fitzsimmons, Tarrance DeKilder, Aaron Srackangast, David Blakley, Samuel Cloud, Donald Easley, Gary Nyberg, Jason Mikkilborg, Michael Morrison, Joseph Rix, Brian Chapman, Shelby Harris, Kevin Davis, Chadrick Selvidge, Stephen Wightman, Andrew Teadt



The goal of the Board of County Road Commissioners of the County of Kalamazoo is using our expertise, energy and funds to provide the safest and most convenient road system possible, and to contribute to economic development and high quality of life throughout the county.

INTRODUCTION

The Road Commission of Kalamazoo County (RCKC) has provided a brief overview of our funding, operations, and assets within this report. Additional financial and audit information, publications and resources can be found on our website at www.kalamazooountyroads.com.

This report provides a citizens guide to the efforts by RCKC in public service. These efforts are on-going and continuously developed to meet the needs of our changing reality, while improving our infrastructure. Our work is never complete and we will continue to be focused on continuous improvement, leadership and public service. Our goal is to be the BEST road commission in the State. This is only accomplished by our team of employees vested in the spirit of leadership and service. Thank you for allowing us the opportunity to serve you.

The RCKC is the jurisdictional authority over all public roads lying outside the incorporated cities and villages within Kalamazoo County, exclusive of any state trunkline highway. At the end of 2015, RCKC maintains 1,265.59 miles of roads throughout the 576 square-mile county. The RCKC certified primary road system consists of 448.35 miles; the remaining 817.24 miles comprise the local road system. Along with the road system, RCKC maintains bridges, traffic signs/signals, culverts, storm sewers, and roadsides throughout the county. The state's 83 road agencies are responsible for approximately 90,000 miles of county roads.

PROJECT SELECTION

The RCKC establishes road improvement priorities for the primary road system. Annually, our staff develops an improvement plan spanning five years that is based on engineering assessments and on-site reviews. This plan is reviewed and projects undertaken based on current and future road needs and anticipated funding.

November 18, 2014, the RCKC adopted a \$38.2 million, five-year Primary Road Capital Improvement Plan (CIP) for the period 2015 through 2019. The plan includes such preservation-structural improvement projects as resurfacing, reconstructing and widening roads, upgrading certain roads to all-season status, safety projects, bridge replacements, and upgrading traffic signals.

For the local road system, road improvement priorities are developed in conjunction with township governments. Each township works with our designated staff to develop a 5-year local road improvement plan supporting asset management for planning purposes and local road preservation. In 2015, staff continued to work with our townships to develop these plans. The RCKC maintains a local road participation fund program that provides funds for each township that must be matched on a dollar-for-dollar basis for local road improvement projects. In 2015, RCKC applied \$1,200,000 toward this match program. These projects include local road preservation-structural improvement, preventive maintenance and construction projects such as chip seal, hot mix asphalt (HMA) overlays and road reconstruction. There was a significant impact to the investments in the local road system, primarily due to local road projects in Kalamazoo Township.

The financial commitment of township boards and residents through the years has proven invaluable. These partnerships help provide better service to our joint constituencies and a long term collaborative effort. Also available for funding, under the provisions of Act 246, Public Acts of 1931 is the special assessment district option. The State statute provides an opportunity to fund local road improvement projects through the creation of a special assessment district. This can be initiated either by response to a township board resolution or by a petition of landowners. There were no special assessment districts in 2015.

Texas Township in 2010 and Alamo Township in 2014 approved a special assessment district under the provisions of Act 188, Public Acts of 1954 by township board resolution to assist in local road improvements. Climax Township is the only township in Kalamazoo County with a dedicated road millage, while Kalamazoo Township residents approved a \$9.75 million bond proposal in February 2015 to also assist in local road improvements.

ASSET MANAGEMENT

Infrastructure is a valuable asset in every community. It is important to maintain these assets as efficiently and cost effectively as possible. A transportation asset management program allows RCKC to plan and prioritize road improvements. Since 2004, federal aid eligible road asset management data has been collected in Kalamazoo County. In 2009, the RCKC began a process of collecting data on the non-federal aid system and to date all 15 townships have been completed. Updated data will be gathered on a 3-year township rotation for the non-federal aid system. In 2015, updated local ratings were completed for Texas, Ross, Brady, Alamo and Climax Townships. The data collected used the Pavement Surface Evaluation and Rating (PASER) system, as is used in the federal aid data collection. The method of collection using the Roadsoft Geographic Information Systems (GIS) laptop data collector and trained RCKC staff consisted of a survey of roads and each pavement was assigned a rating based on PASER criteria. PASER rating is based on a number system, 1 through 10 with 1 being the worst and 10 being the best. This data will assist in establishing a strategic plan for project selection and maintaining our infrastructure with the right fix at the right time for our primary and local road system.

In 2015, our road network in poor condition improved. However, on-going investment in our roads is needed to maintain them in good condition. For additional information on asset management statewide federal aid system, please visit the Michigan Transportation Asset Management Council (TAMC) website at www.michigan.gov/tamc or the RCKC website "Road Data" for asset management information.

Please review our asset management graphs, at the end of this report, that reflect data for RCKC's primary and local road system.

FINANCES

The RCKC is a special purpose government engaged in a single government program of road and bridge maintenance, preservation and construction for the county of Kalamazoo, Michigan. Our annual audited financial statements are included in the basic financial statements of Kalamazoo County, Michigan as a discretely presented component unit. Our Board of County Road Commissioners adopts an annual budget in accordance with the Uniform Budgeting Act (P.A. 621 of 1978). An independent audit is performed annually on RCKC financial statements, and we annually submit our Act 51 Financial Report to the Michigan Department of Transportation (MDOT) as required by Act 51, Public Acts of 1951 as amended (Act 51). In 2015, we continued to take every possible step to increase our efficiency by controlling expenditures, including overhead and administrative costs. Steps taken include staffing changes, benefit modifications, technology enhancements, equipment investments, on-going collaboration, modifications to our winter maintenance operations, and modifications to our material usage.

Please review our financial graphs, at the end of this report, that reflect data for our revenues, expenditures, pension/other postemployment benefits, historical information, and winter maintenance operations.

REVENUES

MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUND

The Michigan Transportation Fund (MTF), the repository of motor fuel taxes and vehicle registration fees collected by the state, is the principal source of road commission funding. The collected funds are distributed to the Michigan Department of Transportation (MDOT), 533 cities and villages, and 83 county road agencies, using a formula based on variables that include the density of population, road mileage by classification and collected vehicle registration fees. Motor fuel and vehicle registration tax revenue is restricted for transportation purposes by Article IX, Section 9 of the 1963 Michigan Constitution.

Those constitutional provisions are implemented through Michigan Statute – Act 51. Revenue from motor fuel taxes and vehicle registration taxes is first credited to the MTF and then distributed to the following primary recipients in accordance with provisions of Act 51:

- Comprehensive Transportation Fund (CTF) for public transportation programs
- State Trunkline Fund (STF) for construction and preservation of the state trunkline system and administration of the MDOT
- 83 county road agencies for construction and preservation of the county road system and administration
- 533 cities and villages for construction and preservation of the city/village road system and administration

Act 51 also earmarks MTF revenue for certain targeted transportation funds and categorical programs including Transportation Economic Development Fund (TEDF), the rail grade crossing account and the Local Bridge Fund Program.

Our general allocation revenue from the MTF has been decreasing and relatively flat over the years. The decrease is attributable to several issues. Motor fuel taxes are excise taxes – a per gallon tax not based on price. The tax on gasoline is 19 cents per gallon whether the pump price is \$2.50 a gallon or \$4.00 per gallon. As people drive less and purchase more fuel efficient cars, the tax generates less revenue. State restricted MTF revenue peaked in FY 2003-2004. Baseline transportation revenue has been— FY 2012-2013 gross revenue and revenue distribution was same as FY 1999-2000. While the cost of materials and services continue to rise MTF is also used to match any federal aid projects.

On November 10, 2015 Governor Rick Snyder signed a package of legislative transportation funding bills (Michigan Revenue Package) designed to generate \$1.2 billion in new MTF revenues by 2021. Approximately half of this total will come from increases in fuel taxes (\$400 million) and vehicle registration fees (\$200 million) starting in 2017. Then, beginning in 2019, increasing amounts of general fund dollars, reaching \$600 million in 2021, will be transferred to the MTF to be further distributed to the various road agencies in the state. Lastly, the fuel taxes will be indexed to inflation, using the Consumer Price Index (CPI), beginning January 1, 2022.

STATE AND FEDERAL TRANSPORTATION FUNDS

The RCKC also works diligently to qualify for special sources of revenue for road improvement projects from other state and federal sources.

State sources include TEDF

- TEDF Category A funds are competitively available for road projects related to industry development and redevelopment opportunities
- TEDF Category D funds are available for use to upgrade roads to all-season standards and to develop a network of roads that are not weight restricted during seasonal weight restriction periods
- TEDF Category F funds are competitively available for use to upgrade roads to complete broken links in the all-season-road network in the urban area

FEDERAL SURFACE TRANSPORTATION PROGRAM FUNDS

The Moving Ahead of Progress in the 21st Century (MAP-21) was approved on July 6, 2012 for federal revenue sources. MAP-21 will fund the federal-aid highway program through Sept. 30, 2014 at current funding levels with a small inflationary adjustment. MAP-21 makes federal funds available to state departments of transportation through three U.S. Department of Transportation (DOT) agencies; the Federal Highway Administration (FHWA), the Federal Transit Administration (FTA) and the Federal Railroad Administration (FRA). Federal funding Surface Transportation Program (STP) is distributed to the RCKC through the Kalamazoo Area Transportation Study (KATS), the Metropolitan Planning Organization (MPO) for the Kalamazoo urbanized area. The Rural Task Force (RTF) Program provides STP-Rural federal dollars to rural areas.

On December 4, 2015, President Obama signed the Fixing America’s Surface Transportation (FAST) Act which provides funding for transportation programs through 2020. This act includes \$70 billion in new funding to be transferred from the federal general fund into the Highway Trust Fund through 2020. Michigan expects to see an increase of approximately five percent in federal transportation dollars over the next 5 years.

Congestion Mitigation Air Quality (CMAQ) programs reduce vehicle pollutant emissions by improving the flow of traffic, or by providing transportation choices that reduce pollution. CMAQ funds are designated to the Kalamazoo region to support projects that will result in improved air quality.

Under the Federal Aid Highway Program, Michigan is eligible for Local Safety Program funds which are federal funds to be used for road improvements that provide countermeasures that improve and potentially reduce crashes.

Projects completed during 2015 utilizing STP funds:

- **D Avenue from Adobe Road to Rolling Meadow Drive (Rural)**

Projects completed during 2015 utilizing Safety Program funds:

- **U Avenue at 8th Street**
- **South Sprinkle Road from East Michigan Avenue to East Main Street**

LOCAL BRIDGE PROGRAM FUNDS

Under the Federal Aid Highway Program, Michigan is eligible to use federal funds to improve the condition of highway bridges through replacements, rehabilitation, and preservation activities.

Established by 2004 Public Act 384, an amendment to Act 51, provides financial assistance to local highway authorities for the preservation, improvement, reconstruction of existing bridges, or the construction of bridges to replace existing bridges in whole or part. Revenues are provided from an Act 51 earmark of ½ cent of the gasoline excise tax (approximately \$22 million), and a separate (approximately \$5 million) Act 51 earmark of MTF revenue. Through legislation in 2004, Michigan created a Local Bridge Fund to be administered by the Local Bridge Advisory Board and seven Regional Bridge Councils. Funding from the Local Bridge Fund is allocated to each region based on available funds and weighted ratios provided in the legislation.

These funds are available on a statewide competitive basis. Bridges eligible for these funds must be structurally deficient, functionally obsolete and in need of repair or do not function in a way that meets traffic needs.

The TAMC annual report on deficient bridges is available on the TAMC website at www.michigan.gov/tamc.

In 2015, 8.2% of RCKC (5 bridges) are rated as structurally deficient: Structurally Deficient (SD) status – A highway bridge is classified as structurally deficient if the deck, superstructure, substructure, or culvert is rated in “poor” condition (0 to 4 on the National Bridge Inventory (NBI) rating scale). A bridge can also be classified as structurally deficient if its load carrying capacity is significantly below current design standards or if a waterway below frequently overtops the bridge during floods.

Projects completed during 2015 utilizing Local Bridge Program Funds:

- **38th Street Bridge over Little Portage Creek**
- **42nd Street Bridge over Little Portage Creek**

Please review our Bridge Rating Summary graph in this report.

Non-motorized Facilities

The Board of County Road Commissioners are committed to working with local governments to develop safe and efficient non-motorized transportation routes throughout the communities within Kalamazoo County. The RCKC recognizes the value of non-motorized facilities, while simultaneously acknowledging the necessity of working within applicable funding requirements and fiscal limitations and competing needs of other public use considerations including utilities, engineering issues such as proper drainage, safety, right-of-way (ROW) dimensions maintenance issues, as well as the competing interests of users such as pedestrians, joggers, runners, strollers and bicyclists. All of these community and administrative interests should be valued appropriately in facilitating the development of a non-motorized facilities.

EXPENDITURES

RCKC engineering and maintenance operations are responsible for providing engineering and technical expertise for road commission projects, operations, preventive maintenance and improvement projects on the county road system. These efforts also include our traffic safety operations. RCKC operations are supported by our administrative team, equipment and capital outlay expenditures.

Routine maintenance activities, outside of construction projects, include surface patching, sign maintenance, roadside mowing, tree cutting/removal, culvert repair, guardrail maintenance, and winter maintenance.

During 2015, approximately 44 miles of roads were paved totaling over \$9 million dollars. To preserve the capital investment in our roads, more than 113 miles of roads were chip sealed totaling over \$3 million dollars. Over \$9 million dollars was spent on our primary road system and over \$8 million on our local road system for both construction and maintenance operations in 2015.

Safety improvement projects were also completed, including, shoulder widening, rumble strips, super elevation corrections and signage.

AWARDS, ACHIEVEMENTS, INNOVATIONS AND EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITIES

AWARD RECOGNITION

Mark Worden, Project Superintendent was awarded with the County Road Association (CRA) Program Manager of the Year on February 4, 2015 at the CRA Engineering Conference. The CRA Engineering Committee recognized, Mr. Worden for his instrumental efforts on a number of projects both on the primary road and local road system. In 2014 Mr. Worden oversaw:

- 112 individual projects
- 139.38 miles of projects
- Approximately \$6,893,678 million worth of improvements

The RCKC was also recognized by the CRA Best Practices “Impress Communications Award” for their “Put the Brakes on Fatalities Day” youth poster contest on February 19, 2015 at the CRA Annual Highway Conference. The award recognizes best practices in communication undertaken by a county road agency during calendar year 2014. The goal of the contest was to bring awareness to the dangers of driving distracted to school aged children (tomorrow’s future drivers) and by doing so bring awareness to their parents (today’s drivers). The intent was to heighten consciousness about what people can do to reduce traffic accidents and fatalities.

ACHIEVEMENTS

- Continued outreach through our township joint meeting presentations
- We had a successful financial audit report
- We were recognized by the American Public Works Association and Michigan Transportation Asset Management Council for our collaboration with Kalamazoo Township infrastructure improvements
- We were awarded two IMPRESS awards by the County Road Association (CRA) of Michigan. One for Excellence in Communications for the Texas Township Road Tour and one for Excellence in Operations for the D Avenue Chip Seal Trial Program
- The Michigan Chapter of the American Public Works Association awarded RCKC project of the Year in the Category less than \$1 million for the D Avenue west of 6th Street Chip Seal
- We worked with Texas Township on their Road Tour; reviewing projects completed since 2010
- We paved approximately miles of road
- We chip sealed approximately 113 miles of road
- We added one new bridge
- We reconstructed one new bridge
- We managed over 159 projects
- We continued our asset management data collection
- We successfully changed operations to comply with MISS DIG 174 legislation
- We continued numerous equipment and material demonstrations
- Completed various facilities improvements preserving our building assets
- Managing Director elected to the CRA Board of Directors
- We continued collaborative efforts with the Drain Commissioner, Villages of Vicksburg, Richland and Climax and we sent our team to the Van Buren and Kent County Road Commission to assist them in chip seal operations
- We reached out in public relation events including press releases, various presentations, City of Portage Big Truck Event, etc, and MLive chats

INNOVATION IN ROAD MAINTENANCE

CHIP SEAL

In June, Mr. Tom Wood, Research Project Specialist from the Minnesota Department of Transportation conducted chip seal classroom and field training for the RCKC team. Mr. Wood provided comprehensive understanding of chip seal best practices and offered the essential skills for selecting good pavement preservation treatment, designing and estimating projects and gaining awareness of good construction practices. The field training included an experiment on D Avenue from 6th Street to the Van Buren county line. The experiment included three different types of aggregate, two types of emulsion and fog seal application.



TEXAS UNDER SEAL EXPERIMENT

The RCKC completed a construction project with a unique feature of a bituminous underseal also known as “Texas Under Seal” on Portage Road from U Avenue for approximately 1.5 miles; this is a chip seal placed under a hot mix asphalt (HMA) over-lay. The chip seal acts as a stress relief membrane where studies have shown that the chip seal layer assists with limiting water infiltration in the base of the roadway while also reducing reflective cracking on the surface. This experiment can be seen in the picture—the tan layer is a natural stone aggregate chip seal and the black surface is the HMA overlay already applied over the chip seal. Another tool for a mix of fixes in preserving our roadways. Time will tell if the “Texas Under Seal” is a success in Kalamazoo, however we need to practice what we learned and monitor for results for the future.



EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITIES

In 2015, the RCKC held educational sessions including

Asset Management for Local Officials February 2015



Pothole Filler Demonstration held March 2015



Establishing Realistic Speed Limits September 2015



We hope this report provides a better understanding of the RCKC, our commitment to Kalamazoo County, the role we play in improving our infrastructure and how we contribute to economic development and high quality of life throughout the county. We are proud of our accomplishments and our operations. **Our TEAM continues to be dedicated to enhancing our road network and putting those limited transportation dollars to efficient use. Our Local Roads Matter!**

Your Local Road Professionals since 1909

● GLOSSARY



All-season Roads—roads that have a sub-base, base and surface of adequate thickness and composition to withstand year-round use of heavy vehicles without damage.

Asset Management – Asset Management is a systematic approach to selecting the best investment at the right time to maximize the life of the asset being measured.

Cape Seal—a combination surface treatment that preventative maintenance incorporates an application of micro seal over a newly constructed surface treatment of chip seal. Cape seals provide a dense, waterproof surface with improved skid resistance and ride quality.

6-8 Year Service Life

Chip Seal—a surface treatment in which the pavement is sprayed with asphalt emulsion and then immediately covered with aggregate and rolled. Chip seals are used primarily to seal the surface of a pavement.

5-7 Year Service Life

Crack Fill - the placement of bituminous material into nonworking or low movement cracks to reduce infiltration of water and incompressible materials into the crack. Filling typically involves less crack preparation than sealing and performance requirements may be lower for the filler materials. Filling is often considered a short-term treatment to help hold the pavement together between major maintenance operations or until a scheduled rehabilitation activity.

1-3 Year Service Life

Crack Seal—is the placement of a bituminous material into working cracks. Crack sealing requires thorough crack preparation and often requires the use of specialized high quality materials placed either into or above working cracks to prevent the intrusion of water and incompressible materials. Crack sealing is generally considered to be a longer-term treatment than crack filling.

1-2 Year Service Life

Double Seal—two applications of chip seal applied to a prepared gravel base. Another chip seal should be applied within 1-2 years.

8-10 Year Service Life

Epoxy Overlay—an application of polymer epoxy followed immediately with an application of aggregate to a concrete bridge deck. The overlay provides a long lasting seal to protect the deck from the effects of traffic and harsh weather conditions. Epoxy overlays are used to extend the life of a structure by sealing moderate to extensive deck cracking.

10-15 Year Service Life

Fog Seal—a light application of asphalt emulsion diluted with water and without addition of any aggregate applied to the surface of a bituminous pavement or recent chip seal. Fog seals are used to renew aged asphalt surfaces and seal minor cracks. When applied over a recent chip seal, the fog seal reduces dust and lock in aggregate.

1-3 Year Service Life

Hot Mix Asphalt (HMA) Overlay—the application of HMA (hot mix asphalt), a combination of aggregates, mineral fillers, RAP (recycled asphalt pavement), and asphalt binder. HMA is placed on top of gravel or aged HMA surfaces and rolled to compact in place.

15-20 Year Service Life

HMA Ultra-Thin Overlay—a thin overlay of hot-mix asphalt typically a thin lift of ¾ inch.

5-7 Year Service Life

HMA Wedge—a repair patch placed by a paving machine that varies in depth and length.

Infrared— heating and blending new blacktop with infrared heated existing blacktop to create a joint-free integral patch.

Local Roads—county roads not classified as primary roads in the county road system. RCKC has 817.24 miles of these roads, including those in plats.

Micro Seal—a mixture of polymer modified asphalt emulsion, mineral aggregate, mineral filler, water, and other additives, properly proportioned, applied to a paved surface. Also utilized to correct rutting on high volume roads.

6-8 Year Service Life

PASER —PASER stands for Pavement Surface Evaluation and Rating. The PASER system is a tool to rate the current surface condition of roads.

Preservation— structural improvement roadwork, including placing a hard surface on a gravel road, reconstructing an existing road or bridge, resurfacing a road with a HMA overlay or installing new culverts or catch basins.

● GLOSSARY



Preventive Maintenance—roadwork, including chip sealing, pavement crack seal, and wedging to preserve roads by retarding deterioration.

Primary Roads—major roads within the county road system in Kalamazoo County. Primary roads typically accommodate 85 percent of the county’s road system traffic and include 448.35 miles of roadway.

Pulverizing/Pulverization – is a recycling process that grinds existing asphalt in place and blends it with the underlying materials to form a quality aggregate base. Typically a layer of gravel is placed on top of the asphalt surface before grinding.

Reconstruction—removing the existing road surface and replacing it with materials of a thickness that conforms to current standards for pavement design. Vertical and horizontal alignment drainage improvements are also factors of reconstruction.

Service Life Varies

Rehabilitation – placing additional surface material or doing other work to return a road, including its shoulders, to structural or functional adequacy.

Service Life Varies

Resurfacing—placing new bituminous pavement material HMA over existing pavement. Shoulder material is added to match the elevation of the new pavement.

Service Life Varies

RoadSoft - road data geographic information systems software used to compile and report on the condition assessments. RoadSoft was developed by Michigan Technological University for all road agencies in Michigan

Routine Maintenance—roadwork, including winter maintenance, pothole filling, roadside mowing, pavement marking, traffic signal maintenance, dust control, gravel road grading, guardrail repair, minor drainage corrections, etc.

Rubblizing— concrete pavement broken into an aggregate base and the rubblized roadbed is left in place and used as part of the new pavement structure.

Texas Underseal— an application of a chip seal, prior to a cold mill and HMA overlay application. The Underseal treatment provides an impervious membrane to stop the intrusion of moisture.



CHAPTER 2

Road Commission of Kalamazoo County Overview

Road and Bridge Improvements

Primary Road Preservation Structural Improvements	Pages 14—16
Primary Structures Structural Improvements	Page 17
Primary Road Preventive Maintenance	Pages 18—21
Primary Structure Preventive Maintenance	Page 22
Local Road Preservation Preventive Maintenance and Structural Improvements	Pages 23—36



Put The Brakes on Fatalities Poster Art Contest 2015

- **PRIMARY ROAD PRESERVATION**
- **STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENTS**
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

PROJECT DESCRIPTION	TOTAL
ALAMO TOWNSHIP	
D Avenue - at 2nd Street, Project No. 210315. Construction engineering and contractor payments by State for intersection safety improvement project.	23,275.56
Ravine Road - 12th Street to F Avenue, Project No. 210069. Design work for future project.	2,256.92
BRADY TOWNSHIP	
V Avenue - South Sprinkle Road to 29th Street, Project No. 210247. Final accounting by State for 2013 road reconstruction project.	552.98
CHARLESTON TOWNSHIP	
Mercury Drive - East Michigan Avenue to 900' north of East Michigan Avenue, Project No. 210021. HMA Overlay.	26,395.04
COMSTOCK TOWNSHIP	
35th Street - Galesburg City Limit to 1000' south of G Avenue, Project No. 210056. HMA overlay to all-season standards.	1,317,866.56
South Sprinkle Road - East Michigan Avenue to East Main Street, Project No. 210317. Construction engineering and contractor payments by State for road rehabilitation and safety project.	1,155,933.99
South Sprinkle Road - Cork Street to Comstock Avenue, Project No. 210298. Final accounting by State for 2014 reconstruction project.	82.27
N Avenue - 26th Street to 29th Street, Project No. 210311. Final accounting by State for 2014 reconstruction project.	13,113.86
N Avenue - 29th Street to 34th Street, Project No. 210313. Final accounting by State for 2014 reconstruction project.	11,998.08
COOPER TOWNSHIP	
D Avenue - Adobe Drive to Rolling Meadow Drive, Project No. 210054. HMA Overlay. Project includes addition of left turn lane and shoulder widening.	844,977.37
D Avenue - Riverview Drive to North Sprinkle Road, Project No. 210055. HMA overlay. Project includes road widening on D Avenue and drainage improvements.	666,336.09

- **PRIMARY ROAD PRESERVATION**
- **STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENTS**
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

PROJECT DESCRIPTION (Cooper Township Continued)	TOTAL
<p>Riverview Avenue - 475' south of D Avenue to 150' south of D Avenue. Project No. 210033. Concrete curb, slope adjustment and HMA overlay from centerline to curbing.</p>	30,079.38
 KALAMAZOO TOWNSHIP	
<p>East Main Street - East Michigan Avenue to North Sprinkle Road, Project No. 210059. Design work for future safety improvement project with City of Kalamazoo.</p>	48,741.20
<p>East Michigan Avenue - Kalamazoo east city limit to S. Sprinkle Road, Project No. 210306. Construction engineering and contractor payments by State for 2014 HMA overlay project.</p>	130,026.23
 OSHTEMO TOWNSHIP	
<p>11th Street - Parkview Avenue to Crystal Lane, Project No. 210022. HMA wedging.</p>	4,537.21
<p>12th Street - .11 mile north of Parkview Avenue to Stadium Drive, Project No. 210316. Construction engineering and contractor payment by State for 2014 safety project.</p>	15,694.72
<p>Drake Road - Grand Prairie Road to Ravine Road, Project No. 210302. Construction engineering and contractor payment by State for 2014 reconstruction project.</p>	160,546.20
<p>9th Street - at N Avenue, Project No. 210310. Final accounting by State for 2014 traffic signal upgrade.</p>	1,719.10
<p>Stadium Drive - 4th Street to 6th Street, Project No. 210034. Design work for future safety project.</p>	17,157.62
<p>Stadium Drive - 9th Street to US-131, Project No. 210068. Design work for future reconstruction project.</p>	290.71
 PRAIRIE RONDE TOWNSHIP	
<p>8th Street - at U Avenue, Project No. 210058. Construction engineering and contractor payments by State for intersection safety improvement project.</p>	295,267.25

- **PRIMARY ROAD PRESERVATION**
- **STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENTS**
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

PROJECT DESCRIPTION

RICHLAND TOWNSHIP

28th Street - M-43 to F Avenue, Project No. 210066. 15,133.85
 Design work for future project.

SCHOOLCRAFT TOWNSHIP

Portage Road - 150' south of VW Avenue to south Portage City limit, 774,749.90
 Project No. 210022.
 Experimental Texas bituminous underseal and HMA overlay.

VW Avenue - 18th street to Portage Road, Project No. 210139. 77.91
 Final accounting by State for 2011 reconstruction project.

TEXAS TOWNSHIP

9th Street - I-94 to Meridian Avenue, Project No. 210065. 74,699.80
 Design work and right-of-way for future project.

WAKESHMA TOWNSHIP

42nd Street - Y Avenue to W Avenue, Project No. 210063. 37,796.42
 Design work for future project.

42nd Street - Z Avenue to Y Avenue, Project No. 210064. 6,999.85
 Design work for future project.

TOTAL PRIMARY STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENTS 5,676,306.07



35th Street - Galesburg City Limit to 1000' south of G Avenue, Comstock Township

- **PRIMARY STRUCTURES**
- **STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENTS**
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

PROJECT DESCRIPTION	TOTAL
BRADY TOWNSHIP	
U Avenue Bridge - west of 31st Street (over Kalamazoo River), Project No. 220424. Design engineering for future project.	26,841.03
COMSTOCK TOWNSHIP	
East Michigan Avenue Bridge - over Comstock Creek, Project No. 220307. Construction engineering and contractor payments by State for 2014 bridge reconstruction project.	49,013.39
PAVILION TOWNSHIP	
Q Avenue Bridge - over Portage River, Project No. 220309. Design engineering services for future project.	3,386.61
S Avenue Bridge - over Portage River, Project No. 220308. Design engineering services for future project.	1,669.66
<hr/>	
TOTAL PRIMARY BRIDGE	80,910.69

- **PRIMARY ROAD**
- **PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE**
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

PROJECT DESCRIPTION	TOTAL
ALAMO TOWNSHIP	
Ravine Road - D Avenue to C Avenue, Project No. 380239. Crack fill.	4,952.84
D Avenue - west county line to 6th Street, Project No. 380213. Chip seal.	106,484.32
BRADY TOWNSHIP	
24th St - Z Avenue to Vicksburg Village north limit, Project No. 380225. Crack fill.	9,905.67
29th St - W Avenue to U Avenue, Project No. 380228. Crack fill.	9,905.67
27th St - YZ Avenue to Y Avenue, Project No. 380227. Crack fill.	1,350.78
UV Avenue - 26th Street to 29th Street, Project No. 380168. Crack fill.	40,691.36
CHARLESTON TOWNSHIP	
38th St - PQ Avenue to MN Avenue, Project No. 380229. Crack fill.	6,942.97
ML Avenue - South Sprinkle Road to River Street, Project No. 380217. Chip seal.	17,094.06
Mercury Drive - MN Avenue to I-94, Project No. 380235. Crack fill.	5,403.09
MN Avenue - 34th Street to Mercury Drive, Project No. 380247. Crack fill.	12,859.36
CLIMAX TOWNSHIP	
36th Street - PQ Avenue to MN Avenue, Project No. 380176. Chip seal.	45,989.55
42nd Street - Q Avenue to R Avenue, Project No. 380177. Chip seal.	26,342.97
42nd/43rd Streets - TS Avenue to R Avenue, Project No. 380230. Crack fill.	1,305.75

- **PRIMARY ROAD**
- **PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE**
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

PROJECT DESCRIPTION (Climax Township continued)	TOTAL
O Avenue - 38th Street to 42nd Street, Project No. 380219. Chip seal.	39,573.52
ON Avenue - Climax Village east limit to 48th Street, Project No. 380236. Crack fill.	4,142.36
PQ Avenue - 36th Street to 38th Street, Project No. 380237. Crack fill.	990.57
R Avenue - 36th Street to east county line, Project No. 380169. HMA wedge and chip seal.	171,535.38
COMSTOCK TOWNSHIP	
Comstock Avenue - South Sprinkle Road to River Street, Project No. 380212. Chip seal.	31,544.51
COOPER TOWNSHIP	
Douglas Avenue - B Avenue to north county line, Project No. 380214. Chip seal.	29,173.94
KALAMAZOO TOWNSHIP	
Humphrey Street - Kalamazoo city limit to East Main Street, Project No. 380234. Crack fill.	1,350.78
Nazareth Road - M-43 to G Avenue, Project No. 380143. Chip seal.	35,367.83
Squires Drive - Drake Road to Ravine Road, Project No. 380223. Chip seal.	9,242.00
Barney Road - Nichols Road to Douglas Avenue, Project No. 380172. HMA wedge and chip seal.	37,328.14
East Main Street - Wallace Avenue to South Sprinkle Road, Project No. 380232. Crack fill.	8,104.64
OSHTEMO TOWNSHIP	
6th Street - N Avenue to Stadium Drive, Project No. 380210. Chip seal.	25,329.25
West Michigan Avenue - Venture Park to Drake Road, Project No. 380245. Crack fill.	4,502.58
Stadium Drive - Vankal Street to 4th Street, Project No. 380242. Crack fill.	8,104.64

- **PRIMARY ROAD**
- **PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE**
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

PROJECT DESCRIPTION	TOTAL
PAVILION TOWNSHIP	
South Sprinkle Road - Centre Avenue to Milham Road, Project No. 380241. Crack fill.	13,957.99
Q Avenue - 29th Street to 36th Street, Project No. 380222. Chip seal.	87,172.81
QR Avenue - 25th Street to 29th Street, Project No. 380170. HMA wedging.	35,068.07
R Avenue - 24th Street to East Long Lake Drive, Project No. 380238. Crack fill.	1,035.59
S Avenue - 29th Street to 36th Street, Project No. 380240. Crack fill.	15,759.02
PRAIRIE RONDE TOWNSHIP	
XY Avenue - 8th Street to US-131, Project No. 380246. Crack fill.	13,507.73
RICHLAND TOWNSHIP	
G Avenue - North Sprinkle Road to Gull Road, Project No. 380233. Crack fill.	5,853.35
24th Street - D Avenue to AB Avenue and AB Avenue - 24th St to M-89, Project No. 380226. Crack fill.	18,010.30
SCHOOLCRAFT TOWNSHIP	
12th Street -U Avenue to Q Avenue, Project No. 380224. Crack fill.	16,209.27
Portage Road - Y Avenue to VW Avenue, Project No. 380174. HMA wedge and chip seal.	62,132.53
VW Avenue - Portage Road to Vicksburg Village west limits, Project No. 380244. Crack fill.	3,602.06
TEXAS TOWNSHIP	
8th Street - R Avenue to Q Avenue, Project No. 380211. Chip seal.	34,467.57
8th Street - U Avenue to R Avenue, Project No. 380142. HMA wedge and chip seal.	78,797.99

- **PRIMARY ROAD**
- **PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE**
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

PROJECT DESCRIPTION (Texas Township continued)	TOTAL
O Avenue - 8th Street to 9th Street, Project No. 380220. Chip seal.	57,524.23
P Avenue - West county line to 3rd Street, Project No. 380175. HMA wedge and chip seal.	31,562.16
Texas Drive - 8th Street to 12th Street, Project No. 380243. Crack fill.	14,408.24
WAKESHMA TOWNSHIP	
YZ Avenue - 38th Street to 42nd Street, Project No. 380164. HMA wedge and chip seal.	41,133.48
42nd Street - Z Avenue to W Avenue, Project No. 380231. Crack fill.	16,509.44
<hr/>	
TOTAL PRIMARY PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE	1,242,230.36



P Avenue, West County Line to 3rd Street, Texas Township

- **PRIMARY STRUCTURE**
- **PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE**
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

PROJECT DESCRIPTION	TOTAL
BRADY TOWNSHIP	
W Avenue Bridge - west of 29th Street over Portage River, Project No. 220061. Design engineering for future project.	4,160.58
CHARLESTON TOWNSHIP	
East Michigan Avenue Bridge - over Kalamazoo River, Project No. 220060. Design engineering for future project.	11,422.30
COOPER TOWNSHIP	
D Avenue Bridge - Over Kalamazoo River, Project No. 220063. Design engineering for future project.	3,381.08
WAKESHMA TOWNSHIP	
38th Street Bridge - over Little Portage Creek, Project No. 220058. Construction engineering and contractor payments by State for epoxy overlay of bridge deck, concrete railing and HMA approaches.	165,365.91
42nd Street Bridge - over Little Portage Creek, Project No. 220059. Construction engineering and contractor payments by State for epoxy overlay of bridge deck, concrete railing and HMA approaches.	138,033.48
TOTAL PRIMARY STRUCTURE PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE	322,363.35



38th Street Bridge, Wakeshma Township

- **LOCAL ROAD PRESERVATION**
- **PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE AND STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENTS**
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

PROJECT DESCRIPTION	PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE	STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENT
ALAMO TOWNSHIP ~ 37.84 Local Road Miles		
3rd Street - G Avenue to F Avenue, Project No. 680246. Chip seal.	18,082.10	
Owen Drive - 6th Street to Hart Drive, Project No. 680247. HMA wedge and chip seal.	40,084.37	
Hart Drive - Owen Drive to 695' north of Owen Drive, Project No. 680248. HMA wedge and chip seal.	6,231.27	
B Avenue - 2nd Street to Ravine Road, Project No. 680249. Road pulverization, gravel surfacing and double chip seal.	234,345.43	
ALAMO TOWNSHIP TOTALS	298,743.17	0.00
<hr/>		
BRADY TOWNSHIP ~ 44.04 Local Road Miles		
V Avenue - 29th Street to 32nd Street, Project No. 680205. HMA wedge, crack fill and chip seal.	58,103.01	
XY Avenue - 30th Street to 31st Street, Project No. 510524. Recondition gravel surface.		20,088.38
Y Avenue - 1300' west of 29th Street to 31st Street, Project No. 510533. Recondition gravel surface.		33,261.66
BRADY TOWNSHIP TOTALS	58,103.01	53,350.04



XY Avenue, 30th Street to 31st Street, Brady Township

- **LOCAL ROAD PRESERVATION**
- **PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE AND STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENTS**
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

PROJECT DESCRIPTION	PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE	STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENT
CHARLESTON TOWNSHIP ~ 22.65 Local Road Miles		
44th Street - MN Avenue to Michigan Avenue, Project No. 680236. Chip seal.	20,948.01	
HJ Avenue - 36th Street to 37th Street, Project No. 680245. HMA wedge, crack fill and chip seal.	17,849.20	
MN Avenue - Mercury Drive to 46th Street, Project No. 680235. HMA wedge, crack fill and chip seal.	18,826.12	
CHARLESTON TOWNSHIP TOTALS	57,623.33	0.00
CLIMAX TOWNSHIP ~ 46.40 Local Road Miles		
O Avenue - 36th Street to 38th Street, Project No. 680109. Chip seal (second application).	14,848.25	
P Avenue - 38th Street to 43rd Street, Project No. 680213. HMA wedge, crack fill and chip seal.	68,640.92	
P Avenue - 44th Street to 45th Street, Project No. 680212. HMA wedge, crack fill and chip seal.	33,260.37	
Q Avenue - 38th Street to 43rd Street, Project No. 680214. Crack fill and chip seal.	48,979.46	
CLIMAX TOWNSHIP TOTALS	165,729.00	0.00

COMSTOCK CHARTER TOWNSHIP ~ 74.79 Local Road Miles

Shadowlane Avenue - Sarah Street to Kimberly Street, **Sarah Street** - 420' south of Shadow Lane Avenue to Miah Street, **Miah Street** - Sarah Street to Mildred Street, **Mildred Street** - Shadow Lane Avenue to Miah Street, **Courtney Street** - Shadow Lane Avenue to Blake Boulevard, **Cynthia Street** - Shadow Lane Avenue to Blake Boulevard ,
Project No. 510384.
HMA overlay.



Westport Trails, Oshtemo Township

- LOCAL ROAD PRESERVATION
- PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE AND STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENTS
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

PROJECT DESCRIPTION (Comstock Charter Township Continued)	PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE	STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENT
Shadowlane Avenue - Kimberly Street to 35th Street, Woodlark Street - 430' south of Shadowlane Avenue to Blake Boulevard, Kimberly Street - Shadowlane Avenue to Blake Boulevard, Cynthia Street - Shadowlane Avenue to Blake Boulevard, Nichole Street - Beth Ann Avenue to Blake Boulevard, Beth Ann Avenue - Nichole Street to Ilene Street, Ilene Street - Beth Ann Avenue to Blake Boulevard, Blake Boulevard - Nichole Street to Courtney Street , Project No. 680199. Crack fill and chip seal.	39,314.55	
Market Street - South Sprinkle Road to River Street, Project No. 680200. Crack fill and chip seal.	19,758.60	
Blake Boulevard - 1270' west of 35th Street to 35th Street, Project No. 510385. HMA overlay.		26,377.67
Azo Court - 208' east of Azo Drive to Azo Drive, Project No. 510472. HMA overlay.		24,374.53
Kersten Court - M Avenue to 690' north of M Avenue, Project No. 680201. Crack fill and chip seal.	9,349.75	
Interstate Parkway - M Avenue to 678' north of M Avenue, Project No. 680202. Crack fill, HMA patching and chip seal.	7,427.07	
Gaywood Street - Woodfield Avenue to ML Avenue and Woodfield Avenue - 201' east of Gaywood Street to Gaywood Street, Project No. 680203. Crack fill and chip seal.	6,929.70	
Wynn Road - South Sprinkle Road to River Street, Project No. 680204. Crack fill and chip seal.	20,061.71	
COMSTOCK CHARTER TOWNSHIP TOTALS	102,841.38	186,939.43

COOPER CHARTER TOWNSHIP ~ 62.83 Local Road Miles

B Avenue - 19th street to 4020' east of 19th Street, Project No. 680207. HMA wedging and chip seal.	26,397.49	
C Avenue - Riverview Drive to 24th Street, Project No. 680208. HMA wedge, crack fill and chip seal.	39,197.02	

- **LOCAL ROAD PRESERVATION**
- **PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE AND STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENTS**
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

PROJECT DESCRIPTION (Cooper Township Continued)	PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE	STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENT
E Avenue - 2250' west of Riverview Drive to Riverview Drive, Project No. 680209. Crack fill and chip seal.	14,398.77	
E Avenue - Douglas Avenue to North Westnedge Avenue, Project No. 680210. HMA wedge, crack fill and chip seal.	22,867.62	
F Avenue - 14th Street to Douglas Avenue, Project No. 680211. HMA wedge, crack fill and chip seal.	37,811.34	
F Avenue - Douglas Avenue to North Westnedge Avenue, Project No. 510387. HMA overlay.		55,769.62
Collingwood Avenue - G Avenue to 300' north of Rosedale Avenue, Project No. 510534. HMA overlay.		44,270.56
Old Douglas Avenue - F Avenue to Douglas Avenue, Project No. 680206. Chip seal.	4,424.33	
COOPER CHARTER TOWNSHIP TOTALS	145,096.57	100,040.18

KALAMAZOO CHARTER TOWNSHIP ~ 74.59 Local Road Miles

Bretton Drive - Atlee Avenue to Haskell Street, **Bretton Drive** - Haskell Street to 659' north of Haskell Street, **Atlee Avenue** - Bretton Drive to Manor Street, **Grace Road** - Nichols Road to Coolidge Avenue, **Coolidge Avenue** - M-43 to Haskell Street, **Alley #1** - Hillsdale Avenue to Pinehurst Boulevard, **Brownell Street** - 890' south of Alamo Avenue to Alamo Avenue, **Warren Place** - 1310' south of Alamo Avenue to Alamo Avenue, **Vale View Road** - Alamo Avenue to 435' north of Alamo Avenue, **Marywood Street** - Alamo Avenue to Rusridge Avenue, **Rusridge Avenue** - Melcrest Street to Marywood Street, **Melcrest Street** - Alamo Avenue to Rusridge Avenue, **Kaywood Drive** - Alamo Avenue to 50' north of Junedale Drive, **Junedale Drive** - 260' west of Kaywood Drive to Kaywood Drive, **Doncrest Drive** - 185' west of Kaywood Drive to Kaywood Drive,
Project No. 680194.
HMA wedge, crack fill and chip seal.



**B Avenue,
2nd Street to Ravine Road,
Oshtemo Township**

- **LOCAL ROAD PRESERVATION**
- **PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE AND STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENTS**
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

PROJECT DESCRIPTION (Kalamazoo Charter Township Continued)	PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE	STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENT
<p>Fletcher Avenue - Sydelle Avenue to M-43, Sydelle Avenue - Fletcher Avenue to M-43, Gilkison Avenue - 923' south of M-43 to M-43, Nelson Avenue - 923' south of M-43 to M-43, Arlington Street - Academy Street to M-43, Grove Street - S Berkley Street to township line. Project No. 680198. HMA wedge, crack fill and chip seal.</p>	37,585.62	
<p>Coy Avenue - Arthur Avenue to Dwillard Drive, Dearborn Avenue - Ira Avenue to Dwillard Drive, Arthur Avenue - Charles Avenue to E Main Street, Gayle Avenue - Charles Avenue to Coy Avenue, Lum Avenue - Charles Avenue to Coy Avenue, Ira Avenue - Charles Avenue to Coy Avenue, Washburn Avenue - Charles Avenue to Coy Avenue, Cooper Avenue - Charles Avenue to Dearborn Avenue, Darling Street - Schippers Lane to Charles Avenue, Schippers Lane - E Michigan Avenue to Darling Street, The Dells Street - Chicago Avenue to Charles Avenue, Dell Avenue - The Dells Street to 235' east of The Dells Street, Oak Openings Street - Township line to Chicago Avenue, Chicago Avenue - Schippers Lane to E. Main Street, Project No. 680193. HMA wedge, crack fill and chip seal.</p>	111,048.23	
<p>Seemore Avenue - Humphrey Street to 750' north of Humphrey Street, Nassau Street - East Main Street to Gertrude Street, Lakewood Drive - M-43 to 264' north of M-43, Project No. 510397. HMA overlay.</p>		72,150.83
<p>Trimble Avenue - Junction Avenue to M-43, Henson Avenue - Junction Avenue to M-43, Henson Avenue - 425' south of Junction Avenue to Junction Avenue, Colgrove Avenue - Junction Avenue to M-43, Colgrove Avenue - 683' south of Junction Avenue to Junction Avenue, Henson Avenue - M-43 to Lakeview Avenue, Lakeview Avenue - Henson Avenue to 232' east of Henson Avenue, Heather Lane - 113' south of M-43 to M-43, Project No. 510398. HMA overlay.</p>		160,062.36
<p>Junction Avenue - Humphrey Street to Elkerton Avenue, Project No. 510399. HMA overlay.</p>		89,079.36

- LOCAL ROAD PRESERVATION
- PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE AND STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENTS
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

PROJECT DESCRIPTION (Kalamazoo Charter Township Continued)	PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE	STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENT
<p>Borgess Drive - Nazareth Road to township line, Edna Boulevard - Mulhearn Avenue to Nazareth Road, Mulhearn Avenue - Baker Drive to Nazareth Road, Miami Avenue - Baker Drive to Nazareth Road, Tampa Street - Baker Drive to Nazareth Road, Project No. 510400. HMA overlay.</p>		240,802.58
<p>Coy Avenue - Washburn Avenue to Arthur Avenue, Charles Avenue - Township line to Arthur Avenue, Ira Avenue - Coy Avenue to East Main Street, Lum Avenue - Coy Avenue to East Main Street, Dayton Avenue - Charles Avenue to East Main Street, Cooper Avenue - Dearborn Avenue to East Main Street, Washburn Avenue - Dearborn Avenue to East Main Street, Project No. 510401. HMA overlay.</p>		236,479.01
<p>Kenilworth Avenue - Township line to Nazareth Road, Project No. 510402. HMA overlay.</p>		110,060.78
<p>Gayle Avenue - Coy Avenue to East Main Street, Project No. 510418. HMA overlay.</p>		32,333.18
<p>Pontiac Avenue - Township line to 660' west of Seminole Street, Ottawa Avenue - Township line to 660' west of Seminole Street, Iroquois Trail - Township line to Turwill Lane, Turwill Lane - Huron Avenue to Ottawa Avenue, Devonshire Avenue - Township line to Turwill Lane, Grace Road - Gorham Lane to Cherokee Street, Cranbrook Avenue - Cherokee Street to Croyden Avenue, Mohawk Street - Devonshire Avenue to Croyden Avenue, Cherokee Street - Olney Road to Marlane Avenue, Gorham Lane - Olney Road to Canterbury Avenue, Project No. 510419. HMA overlay.</p>		344,848.13



**Lake Drive, M-43 to 264' north of M-43
Kalamazoo Township**

- LOCAL ROAD PRESERVATION
- PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE AND STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENTS
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

PROJECT DESCRIPTION

(Kalamazoo Charter Township Continued)

PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENT

<p>Seminole Street - Croyden Avenue to Grand Prairie Road, Cherokee Street - Marlane Avenue to Alamo Avenue, Mohawk Street - Huron Avenue to Iroquois Trail, Mohawk Street - Olney Road to Devonshire Avenue, Gorham Lane - Canterbury Avenue to Devonshire Avenue, Turwill Lane - Devonshire Avenue to Huron Avenue, Turwill Lane - Iroquois Trail to Ottawa Avenue, Alamo Avenue - Turwill Lane to Cherokee Street, Iroquois Trail - Turwill Lane to Nichols Road, Huron Avenue - Turwill Lane to Nichols Road, Marlane Avenue - Mohawk Street to Nichols Road, Croyden Avenue - Township line to Nichols Road, Devonshire Avenue - Turwill Lane to Nichols Road, Canterbury Avenue - Turwill Lane to Nichols Road, Grace Road - Cherokee Street to Nichols Road, Project No. 510422. HMA overlay.</p>	<p>667,044.73</p>
<p>Turwill Lane - M-43 to Devonshire Avenue, Gorham Lane - M-43 to Olney Road, Cherokee Street - M-43 to Olney Road, Project No. 510423. HMA overlay.</p>	<p>130,057.82</p>
<p>Rockwood Drive - Winding Way to Meadowcroft Avenue, Thornhill Avenue - Stonegate Road to Nichols Road, Meadowcroft Avenue - Rockwood Drive to Nichols Road, Runnymede Drive - Rockwood Drive to Stonegate Road, Northview Drive - Rockwood Drive to Nichols Road, Glengarry Avenue - Stonegate Road to Nichols Road, Beverton Street - Glengarry Avenue to township line, Glengarry Avenue - Beverton Street to Havenbrook Street, Thornhill Avenue - Stonegate Road to Nichols Road, Coventry Avenue - Beverton Street to 208' east of Beverton Street, Stonegate Road - Northview Drive to Glengarry Avenue, Project No. 510424. HMA overlay.</p>	<p>280,823.11</p>
<p>Winding Way - 1965' west of Rockwood Drive to 1020' southeast of Rockwood Drive, Thornhill Avenue - 850' east of Laurelhill Street to Stonegate Road, Laurelhill Street - 175' south of Thornhill Avenue to Thornhill Avenue, Stonegate Road - 310' south of Thornhill Avenue to Northview Drive, Project No. 510425. HMA overlay.</p>	<p>291,009.27</p>



Borgess Drive, Kalamazoo Township

- **LOCAL ROAD PRESERVATION**
- **PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE AND STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENTS**
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

PROJECT DESCRIPTION (Kalamazoo Charter Township Continued)	PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE	STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENT
<p>Berkley Street - M-43 to Hillsdale Avenue, Clarendon Street - M-43 to West North Street, Dartmouth Street - M-43 to Hillsdale Avenue, Jennison Avenue - M-43 to Kenwood Street, Wealthy Street - M-43 to Kenwood Street, Kenwood Street - Wealthy Street to Pinehurst Boulevard, Commonwealth Avenue/Commonwealth Place - Campbell Avenue to Arlington Street, West North Avenue - Dartmouth Street to Berkley Street, Project No. 680182. Chip seal (2nd application).</p>	52,093.76	
KALAMAZOO CHARTER TOWNSHIP TOTALS	251,922.01	2,654,751.16

OSHTEMO CHARTER TOWNSHIP ~ 74.58 Local Road Miles

<p>West Point Drive - Cadet Lane to 10th Street, Cadet Lane - Westlins Avenue to Nantucket Lane, Nantucket Lane - Bunker Hill Drive to Cadet Lane, Bunker Hill Drive - Westlins Avenue to Nantucket Lane, Valley Forge Drive - Bunker Hill Drive to Cadet Lane, Westlins Avenue - 158' west of Bunker Hill Drive to Cadet Lane, Old Post Road - Westlins Avenue to 705' southeast of Westlins Avenue, Litchfield Lane - Thunder Bluff Road to 10th street, Thudner Bluff Road - Litchfield to Wingate Road, Twilingate Lane - Wingate Road to 10th Street, Project No. 680250. Crack fill and chip seal.</p>	82,386.00	
<p>Bramble Drive - H Avenue to Bay Field Drive, Bay Field Drive - Hollison Drive to Oak Harbor Street, Hollison Drive - Bay Field Drive to Oak Harbor Street, Oak Harbor Street - Bay Field Drive to 595' north of Trayburne Trail, Trayburne Trail - Linderhurst Lane to 587' east of Oak Harbor Street, Linderhurst Lane - 9th Street to Kelfrey Cove, Kelfrey Cove - Hollison Drive to Linderhurst Lane, Project No. 680251. Crack fill, chip seal and fog seal.</p>	65,758.20	
<p>Venture Court - Venture Park Road to 596' East of Venture Park Road, Venture Park Road - Quail Run Drive to Michigan Avenue, Oshtemo Woods Lane - Venture Park Road to Lamplighter Lane, Project No. 680252. Crack fill and chip seal.</p>	25,431.33	
<p>Mickey's Trail - 9th Street to Murphy's Trail, Belle Street - Lexy Lane to Mickey's Trail, Mauri's Lane - Lexy Lane to Micky's Trail, Lexy Lane - 9th Street to Murphy's Trail, Murphy's Trail - Lexy Lane to Mickey's Trail, Murphy's Circle - 420' south of Lexy Lane to Lexy Lane, Project No. 680253. Crack fill and chip seal.</p>	8,254.72	

- **LOCAL ROAD PRESERVATION**
- **PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE AND STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENTS**
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

PROJECT DESCRIPTION (Oshtemo Charter Township Continued)	PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE	STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENT
Old Savannah Drive - H Avenue to Stone Mountain Drive, Stone Mountain Drive - Old Savannah Road to 531' north of Old Savannah Drive, Project No. 680254. Crack fill and chip seal.	16,843.72	
Partridge Lane - Quail Run Drive to Quail Run Drive, Tanager Lane - Quail Run Drive to Quail Run Drive, Pheasant Lane - Tanager Lane to Quail Run Drive, Project No. 680255. HMA wedge, crack fill and chip seal.	33,995.89	
Promenade - Northstar Avenue to H Avenue, Project No. 680259. Crack fill, experimental chip seal using trap rock and fog seal.	11,354.16	
Forest River Way - 1283' west of Ravine Road to Ravine Road. Project No. 680256. Crack fill and chip seal.	12,981.18	
Chime Street - Erie Street to Stadium Drive and Erie Street - Chime Street to 9th Street, Project No. 680257. Crack fill and chip seal.	12,651.66	
Buckham Wood Drive - 9th Street to Caddam Wood Avenue, Wood Hollow Avenue - Buckham Wood Drive to 213' east of Buckham Wood Drive, Caddam Wood Avenue - Laurel Wood Street to Buckham Wood Drive, Laurel Wood Street - Buckham Wood Drive to Caddam Wood Avenue, Beymoure Street - Caddam Wood Avenue to 162' north of Caddam Wood Avenue, Project No. 680258. Crack fill and chip seal.	24,131.44	
8th Street - Stadium Drive to KL Avenue, Project No. 680144. Chip seal (2nd application).	15,710.92	
Wendalyn Way - 4th Street west 1410', Project No. 680154. Chip seal (2nd application).	20,746.31	



Saybrook Drive, Oshtemo Township

- **LOCAL ROAD PRESERVATION**
- **PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE AND STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENTS**
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

PROJECT DESCRIPTION (Oshtemo Charter Township Continued)	PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE	STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENT
Castleton Lane - Powderhorn Lane to Whitegate Lane, Lamplighter Lane - Powderhorn Lane to Whitegate Lane, Powderhorn Lane - Castleton Lane to Whitegate Lane and Whitegate Lane - West Michigan Avenue to Castleton Lane, Project No. 680155. Chip seal (2nd application).	18,491.04	
Signal Hill Drive - Torrington Road to Nightingale Avenue and Saybrook Drive - 701' west of Signal Hill Drive to 553' east of Signal Hill Drive, Project No. 680186. Chip seal (2nd application).	10,487.81	
OSHTEMO CHARTER TOWNSHIP TOTALS	359,224.38	0.00
<hr/>		
PAVILION TOWNSHIP ~ 48.35 Local Road Miles		
27th Street - T Avenue to S Avenue, Project No. 680260. HMA wedge, crack fill and chip seal	27,634.60	
R Avenue - 34th Street to 36th Street, Project No. 680261. Crack fill and chip seal.	21,744.79	
Q Avenue - West Pavilion township line to 25th Street, Project No. 680262. Crack fill and chip seal.	12,596.76	
25th Street - RS Avenue to R Avenue, Project No. 680276. Crack fill and chip seal.	12,585.52	
28th Street - S Avenue to QR Avenue, Project No. 680277. Crack fill and chip seal.	38,513.68	
31st Street - Q Avenue to Op Avenue, Project No. 510523. HMA overlay.		143,020.84
34th Street - S Avenue to Q Avenue, Project No. 680278. Crack fill and chip seal.	51,295.67	
34th Street - T Avenue to TS Avenue, Project No. 680263. Crack fill and chip seal.	11,333.91	
PAVILION TOWNSHIP TOTALS	175,704.93	143,020.84
<hr/>		
PRAIRIE RONDE TOWNSHIP ~ 52.11 Local Road Miles		
4th Street - XY Avenue to W Avenue, Project No. 510493. Crack fill and HMA wedge.		20,982.93

- **LOCAL ROAD PRESERVATION**
- **PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE AND STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENTS**
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

PROJECT DESCRIPTION (Prairie Ronde Township Continued)	PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE	STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENT
5th Street - W Avenue to V Avenue, Project No. 680275. Crack fill and chip seal.	26,426.12	
11th Street - 1950' south of YZ Avenue to YZ Avenue, Project No. 680107. Crack fill and chip seal.	11,405.33	
11th Street - 1950' south of YZ Avenue to YZ Avenue, Project No. 510492. Regravel.		19,497.84
Branchton Street -205' west of Sunshine Avenue to Sunshine Avenue, Sunshine Avenue - Branchton Street to Indiana Valley Street, Indiana Valley Street - 390' south of Sunshine Avenue to 460' north of Deer Run Road, Deer Run Road -Branchton Street to Prairie Ronde Street, Farmstone Street -Sunshine Avenue to Deer Run Road, Grazeview Street -Sunshine Avenue to Deer Run Road, Project No. 680274. Crack fill.	26,715.28	
Paw Paw Lake Drive - 4th Street to 820' northeast of 4th Street, Project No. 680273. Crack fill and chip seal.	5,759.73	
WX Avenue - 6th Street to 8th Street, Project No. 510490 Regravel.		29,457.29
Township at Large , Project No. 510522. Spot regravel throughout township.		11,754.06
PRAIRIE RONDE TOWNSHIP TOTALS	70,306.46	81,692.12
<hr/>		
RICHLAND TOWNSHIP ~ 49.24 Local Road Miles		
28th Street - D Avenue to C Avenue, Project No. 680228. HMA wedge, crack fill and chip seal.	35,037.13	
30th Street - M-43 to DE Avenue, Project No. 680216. HMA wedge, crack fill and chip seal.	27,162.15	
C Avenue - 28th street to M-89, Project No. 510388. HMA overlay.		46,682.25
CD Avenue - 35th Street to West Gull Lake Drive, Project No. 680215. HMA overlay.	16,971.08	
RICHLAND TOWNSHIP TOTALS	79,170.36	46,682.25
<hr/>		

- **LOCAL ROAD PRESERVATION**
- **PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE AND STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENTS**
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

PROJECT DESCRIPTION	PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE	STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENT
ROSS TOWNSHIP ~ 53.44 Local Road Miles		
39th Street - East Gull Lake Drive to C Avenue and D Avenue - 38th Street to 39th Street, Project No. 680265. HMA wedge and chip seal.	52,687.20	
39th Street - FG Avenue to 3320' north of FG Avenue, Project No. 680264. HMA wedge and chip seal.	29,306.60	
44th Street - 420' south of Allister Mackenzie Avenue to M-89, Project No. 510395. Pulverize, gravel and HMA overlay.		136,315.80
CD Avenue - 46th Street to 48th Street, Project No. 680266. HMA wedge and chip seal.	33,095.29	
ROSS TOWNSHIP TOTALS	115,089.09	136,315.80
SCHOOLCRAFT TOWNSHIP ~ 36.73 Local Road Miles		
22nd Street - Y Avenue to 200' South of XY Avenue, Project No. 680270. HMA wedge and chip seal.	23,213.11	
TU Avenue - 23rd Street to 2701' east of 23rd Street, Project No. 680269. Chip seal.	9,651.09	
X Avenue - 22nd Street to 24th Street, Project No. 680268. Chip seal.	12,847.16	
YZ Avenue - 2415' west of US-131 to 900' east of 15th Street, Project No. 680267. Chip seal.	28,622.87	
Z Avenue - 21st Street to 24th Street, Project No. 680271. HMA wedge and chip seal.	41,610.66	
SCHOOLCRAFT TOWNSHIP TOTALS	115,944.89	0.00

- **LOCAL ROAD PRESERVATION**
- **PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE AND STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENTS**
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

PROJECT DESCRIPTION	PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE	STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENT
TEXAS CHARTER TOWNSHIP ~ 92.13 Local Road Miles		
1st Street - 105' south of Callaway Drive to Stadium Drive, Project No. 680229. HMA wedge, crack fill and chip seal.	28,585.37	
6th Street – Q Avenue to 742' north of Q Avenue, Project No. 680230. HMA wedge, crack fill and chip seal.	8,403.73	
10th Street – R Avenue to Q Avenue, Project No. 680234. Project No. 680234. Chip seal.	15,588.92	
10th Street - Q Avenue to 742' north of Q Avenue, Project No. 680231 Chip seal.	28,050.49	
10th Street - 5280' south of S Avenue to S Avenue, Project No. 680232. Chip seal.	16,791.39	
Blue Jay Drive - 10th Street to Bob White Avenue, Bob White Avenue - Morning Dove Lane to Warbler Drive, Swallow Avenue - 10th Street to Finch Drive, Blue Spruce Lane - 345' west of Old Stone Circle to 515' south of Green Pine Lane, Canary Lane - Swallow Avenue to Blue Jay Drive, Morning Dove Lane - Swallow Avenue to Blue Jay Drive, Old Stone Circle - 221' north of Blue Spruce Lane to Blue Spruce Lane, Old Oak Circle - 250' north of Blue Spruce Lane to Blue Spruce Lane, Finch Drive - Blue Spruce Lane to Bob White Avenue, Warbler Drive - Swallow Avenue to Project No. 510391. HMA overlay.		255,901.43
Eagle Lake Drive - OP Avenue to OP Avenue, Project No. 510390. HMA overlay.		60,417.78
Glen Harbor Drive - 1,055' west of Birchwood Drive to Birchwood Drive and Birchwood Drive -847' west of Glen Harbor Drive to Texas Drive, Project No. 510392. HMA overlay.		56,833.66
Leland Court - 260' north of Texas Heights Avenue to Texas Heights Avenue and Texas Heights Avenue - 70' west of Copper Harbor Street to 8th Street, Project No. 510393. HMA overlay.		49,684.59

- **LOCAL ROAD PRESERVATION**
- **PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE AND STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENTS**
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

PROJECT DESCRIPTION (Texas Charter Township Continued)	PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE	STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENT
Farmington Avenue - 176' south of Orchard Hill Avenue to Stoneybrook Road, Foxcroft Drive - 165' east of Farmington Avenue to 12th Street, Hunters Ridge Drive - Hitching Post Road to Stoneybrook Road, Hitching Post Road - Hunters Ridge to Foxcroft, Orchard Hill Avenue - Farminton Avenue to Farmington Avenue, Project No. 510543. HMA overlay.		225,645.19
Standiford Street - Heathrow Avenue to Stapleton Drive, Stapleton Drive - Dorval Road to 12th Street, Dorval Road - 801' south of Stapleton Drive to Stapleton Drive, Project No. 510389. HMA overlay.		65,278.87
TEXAS CHARTER TOWNSHIP TOTALS	97,419.90	713,761.52
<hr/>		
WAKESHMA TOWNSHIP ~ 47.52 Local Road Miles		
U Avenue - 36th Street to 39th Street, Project No. 510396. Pulverize and Re gravel.		62,789.47
V Avenue - 39th street to 42nd Street, Project No. 680272. HMA wedge and chip seal.	54,714.62	
WAKESHMA TOWNSHIP TOTALS	54,714.62	62,789.47
<hr/>		
Total Local Road Preventive Maintenance	2,147,633.10	
Total Local Road Preservation Structural Improvements		4,179,342.81



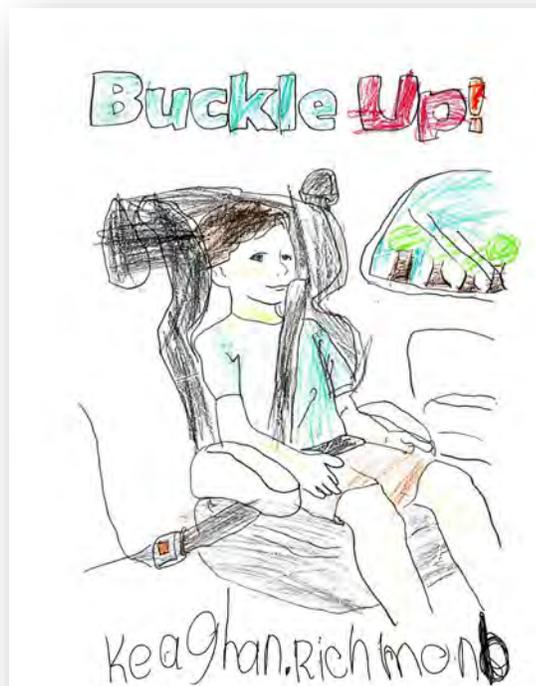
Glen Harbor Drive, Texas Township

CHAPTER 3

Road Commission of Kalamazoo County Overview

Financials

Local Road Participation Funds	Page 38
Local Road Township Contributions	Page 39
Local Road Project Summary Expenditures	Page 40
Routine Maintenance Expenditures	Page 41
Local Road Routine Maintenance Expenditures and Revenues	Page 42
Combined Balance Sheet	Page 43
Statement of Revenues and Expenditures	Pages 44—65
Supplemental Information—Graphs	



Put The Brakes on Fatalities Poster Art Contest

- LOCAL ROAD PARTICIPATION FUNDS
-
-

The Board of County Road Commissioners of the County of Kalamazoo determines, annually, the amount of local road participation funds that will be made available to each township. The distribution of the funds is based on township mileage and population and is determined on the same basis that local road fund money is distributed to the RCKC from the MTF.

Participation funds are made available to the townships for use on local road preservation-structural improvements, preventive maintenance, construction and special assessment projects. Townships, in order to receive local road participation funds, must match funds on a dollar-for-dollar basis.

Township	Allocation
Alamo	41,094.00
Brady	49,341.00
Charleston	24,510.00
Climax	41,647.00
Comstock	140,544.00
Cooper	97,542.00
Kalamazoo	165,055.00
Oshtemo	148,978.00
Pavilion	67,676.00
Prairie Ronde	47,780.00
Richland	71,412.00
Ross	54,589.00
Schoolcraft	54,107.00
Texas	154,345.00
Wakeshma	41,380.00
Total	1,200,000.00



Junction Avenue & Colgrove Street, Kalamazoo Township

● LOCAL ROAD TOWNSHIP CONTRIBUTIONS

Township	Preservation - Structural Imp. Contributions	Preventive Maintenance Contributions	Routine Maintenance Contributions	Special Assessment Contributions	Total Township Contributions
Alamo	231,055.01		1,755.00		232,810.01
Brady	27,438.23	27,552.97	7,977.84		62,969.04
Charleston		27,330.56	1,980.00		29,310.56
Climax		101,470.32	7,260.00		108,730.32
Comstock	88,555.05	48,422.55			136,977.60
Cooper	47,844.53	67,916.09			115,760.62
Kalamazoo	2,413,255.66	109,658.29	588.00		2,523,501.95
Oshtemo		138,928.38	924.00	5,005.74	144,858.12
Pavilion	135,622.78	98,983.82			234,606.60
Prairie Ronde	24,014.89	57,245.92	52,925.40		134,186.21
Richland	22,136.49	37,545.87	1,800.00		61,482.36
Ross	124,834.99	54,364.30	1,410.00		180,609.29
Schoolcraft		53,892.93			53,892.93
Texas	528,295.89	86,621.04			614,916.93
Wakeshma		25,945.36	4,080.00		30,025.36
Total	3,643,053.52	935,878.40	80,700.24	5,005.74	4,664,637.90

Preservation-Structural Improvement Contributions: Payments made by township for preservation-structural improvement projects

Preventive Maintenance Contributions: Payments made by township for preventive maintenance projects

Routine Maintenance Contributions: Payments made by township for dust control, and miscellaneous

Special Assessment Contributions: Payments made by township for special assessment projects

- **LOCAL ROAD PROJECT SUMMARY EXPENDITURES**
- **Preservation - Structural Improvements and Preventive Maintenance Expenditures**
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

Township	Local Preventive Maintenance	Local Preservation Structural Improvements	Total Township Projects
Alamo	298,743.17		298,743.17
Brady	58,103.01	53,350.04	111,453.05
Charleston	57,623.33		57,623.33
Climax	165,729.00		165,729.00
Comstock	102,841.38	186,939.43	289,780.81
Cooper	145,096.57	100,040.18	245,136.75
Kalamazoo	251,922.01	2,654,751.16	2,906,673.17
Oshtemo	359,224.38		359,224.38
Pavilion	175,704.93	143,020.84	318,725.77
Prairie Ronde	70,306.46	81,692.12	151,998.58
Richland	79,170.36	46,682.25	125,852.61
Ross	115,089.09	136,315.80	251,404.89
Schoolcraft	115,944.89		115,944.89
Texas	97,419.90	713,761.52	811,181.42
Wakeshma	54,714.62	62,789.47	117,504.09
Total	2,147,633.10	4,179,342.81	6,326,975.91

Preservation-Structural Improvements: Roadwork, including placing a hard surface on the gravel road, reconstructing an existing road or bridge, resurfacing a road with HMA overlay or installing new culverts or catch basins.

Preventive Maintenance: Roadwork, including chip sealing, pavement crack seal, and HMA wedging to preserve roads by retarding surface deterioration.



31st Street, Q Avenue to OP Avenue, Pavilion Township

- **ROUTINE MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES**
- **For Calendar Year Ending December 31, 2015**
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

	2015 Cost	Average Cost Per Mile	2014 Cost	Average Cost Per Mile	Increase (Decrease) Per Mile
PRIMARY ROAD SYSTEM	448.35		449.28 Miles		
Surface Maintenance	2,102,946.16	4,690.41	541,149.60	1,204.48	3,485.93
Roadside Maintenance	390,247.95	870.41	462,969.01	1,030.47	(160.06)
Traffic Control	493,502.07	1,100.71	575,491.30	1,280.92	(180.21)
Winter Maintenance	853,857.55	1,904.44	1,105,555.85	2,460.73	(556.29)
Total	3,840,553.73	8,565.97	2,685,165.76	5,976.60	2,589.37
LOCAL ROAD SYSTEM	817.24 Miles		816.51		
Surface Maintenance	3,653,674.35	4,470.75	1,523,276.20	1,865.59	2,605.16
Roadside Maintenance	610,704.40	747.28	673,309.91	824.62	(77.34)
Traffic Control	285,714.30	349.61	232,577.83	284.85	64.76
Winter Maintenance	637,525.61	780.10	979,635.06	1,199.78	(419.68)
Total	5,187,618.66	6,347.73	3,408,799.00	4,174.84	2,172.89



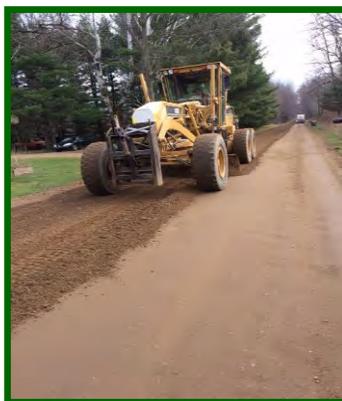
N Avenue, Comstock Township

- LOCAL ROAD ROUTINE MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES
- AND REVENUES
- Including Administrative and Equipment Allocations

Township	Michigan Transportation Fund Revenues	Township Revenue for Maintenance	Total Revenue for Maintenance	Less Maintenance Expenditures	Difference By Township
Alamo	155,705.10	1,755.00	157,460.10	138,432.56	(19,027.54)
Brady	181,217.04	7,977.84	189,194.88	199,489.17	10,294.29
Charleston	93,200.86	1,980.00	95,180.86	44,248.63	(50,932.23)
Climax	190,928.04	7,260.00	198,188.04	181,274.35	(16,913.69)
Comstock	307,748.00	0.00	307,748.00	263,220.30	(44,527.70)
Cooper	258,534.67	0.00	258,534.67	179,728.99	(78,805.68)
Kalamazoo	306,925.05	588.00	307,513.05	537,456.00	229,942.95
Oshtemo	306,883.90	924.00	307,807.90	242,112.39	(65,695.51)
Pavilion	198,951.95	0.00	198,951.95	184,554.92	(14,397.03)
Prairie Ronde	214,423.71	52,925.40	267,349.11	184,409.49	(82,939.62)
Richland	202,614.15	1,800.00	204,414.15	145,827.94	(58,586.21)
Ross	219,896.43	1,410.00	221,306.43	259,543.70	38,237.27
Schoolcraft	151,137.65	0.00	151,137.65	75,924.22	(75,213.43)
Texas	379,099.14	0.00	379,099.14	217,467.34	(161,631.80)
Wakeshma	195,536.64	4,080.00	199,616.64	296,531.77	96,915.13
Total	3,362,802.33	80,700.24	3,443,502.57	3,150,221.77	(293,280.80)

Local road routine maintenance includes winter snow removal, roadside mowing, pavement marking, traffic signal maintenance, dust control, gravel road grading, pot-hole repair, etc.

The chart above represents, for 2015, the total revenue collected less the total expenditures to arrive at either a deficit or surplus, by township, for the local road routine maintenance activities. The MTF revenue received includes local mileage, local urban mileage, and a factor for population. RCKC receives MTF as a collective amount based on the county as a whole. This data is presented for illustrative purposes only, and reflects the expenditures by township outside of annual projects. As you can see, RCKC must annually apply primary road dollars to cover the deficit for local road routine maintenance expenditures. Please note, weather and other issues may result in activity expenditures varying across the county.



U Avenue - 39th Street to 42nd Street, Wakeshma Township

- **COMBINED BALANCE SHEET**
- **For Calendar Year 2015**
-

ASSETS

General Operating Fund:

Cash Account		4,596,484.90	
Interest Bearing Deposits		1,615,778.77	
Accounts Receivable:			
Michigan Transportation Fund	2,179,478.26		
Due on County road Agreements	2,024,241.57		
Due on Special Assessments	5,625.55		
Sundry Accounts Receivable	<u>38,067.36</u>	4,247,412.74	
Inventories:			
Equipment Material	92,489.91		
Road Material	<u>862,367.94</u>	954,857.85	
Advances - Township		86,108.56	
Prepaid Insurance		157,795.72	
Deferred Expense - STP, Safety, Critical Bridge		<u>36,123.13</u>	
Total General Operating Assets			11,694,561.67

FIXED ASSET GROUP			122,649,870.68
--------------------------	--	--	----------------

TOTAL ASSETS			134,344,432.35
---------------------	--	--	-----------------------

LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITIES

Accounts Payable		654,826.70	
Accrued Liability		56,781.97	
Deferred Revenue - Special Assessment		5,625.55	
Deferred Revenue - State		1,092,399.39	
Advances: Townships and Other		707,316.48	
Available Operating Equity:			
Primary Road - Reserved	7,450,857.06		
Local Road - Reserved	0.00		
County Road Commission	<u>1,726,754.52</u>	<u>9,177,611.58</u>	
Total General Operating Liabilities and Equity			11,694,561.67

FIXED ASSET GROUP			
Plant and Equipment Equity			<u>122,649,870.68</u>

TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITIES			134,344,432.35
--	--	--	-----------------------

● **STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES**

● **For Calendar Year Ending December 31, 2015**

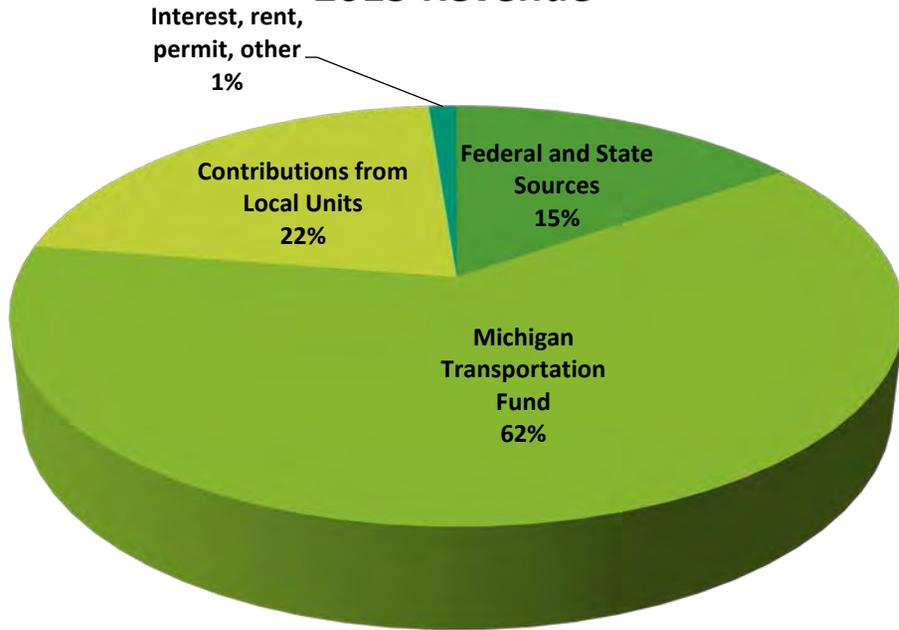


	Primary Road Fund	Local Road Fund	Road Commission Fund	Total
REVENUE				
Michigan Transportation Fund	10,512,795.22	3,360,364.59	0.00	13,873,159.81
Optional Transfer	(1,249,208.20)	1,249,208.20	0.00	0.00
Critical Bridge Fund	247,852.35	0.00	0.00	247,852.35
Snow Removal Fund	1,126.53	2,437.73	0.00	3,564.26
Other State Revenue	1,285,238.86	414,301.19	0.00	1,699,540.05
Economic Development Fund	24.49	0.00	0.00	24.49
Federal Revenue	1,372,383.66	0.00	82,508.12	1,454,891.78
County Raised Revenue	40,533.42	4,629,221.00	232,686.79	4,902,441.21
Gain on Disposal of Equipment	0.00	0.00	109,756.88	109,756.88
Contributions from Private Sources	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Special Assessment Districts	0.00	5,005.74	0.00	5,005.74
Miscellaneous Revenue	2,782.12	0.00	623.45	3,405.57
Total Revenue	12,213,528.45	9,660,538.45	425,575.24	22,299,642.14
EXPENDITURES				
Construction/Capacity Improvement	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Preservation - Structural Imp.	5,446,344.84	3,953,671.24	0.00	9,400,016.08
Routine and Preventive Maintenance	3,654,920.33	4,936,874.79	0.00	8,591,795.12
Other: Work for Others	0.00	0.00	188,855.72	188,855.72
Administration	519,487.64	507,460.09	0.00	1,026,947.73
Interest Expense	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Equipment Account	165,502.10	262,532.33	6,241.08	434,275.51
	9,786,254.91	9,660,538.45	195,096.80	19,641,890.16
Non-Operating Expenditures				
* Net Capital Outlay	1,750,060.88	0.00	(221,824.83)	1,528,236.05
Total Expenditures	11,536,315.79	9,660,538.45	(26,728.03)	21,170,126.21
Increase (Decrease) in Available Operating Fund	677,212.66	0.00	452,303.27	1,129,515.93
Total Allocated Expenditures	12,213,528.45	9,660,538.45	425,575.24	22,299,642.14

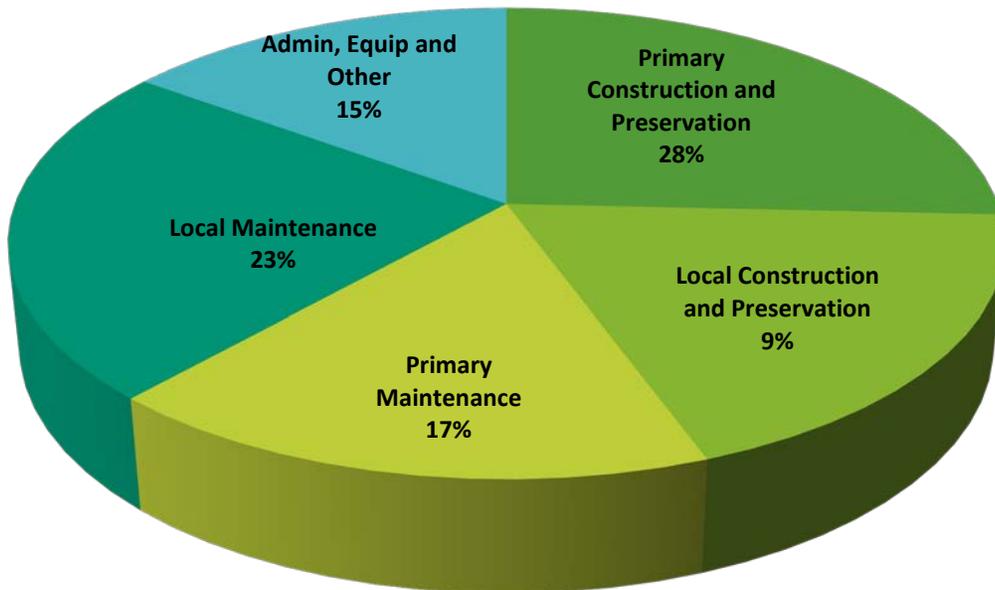
*Net Capital Outlay - Expenditures less depreciation and depletion.

- Revenues and Expenditures
- 2015
-

2015 Revenue

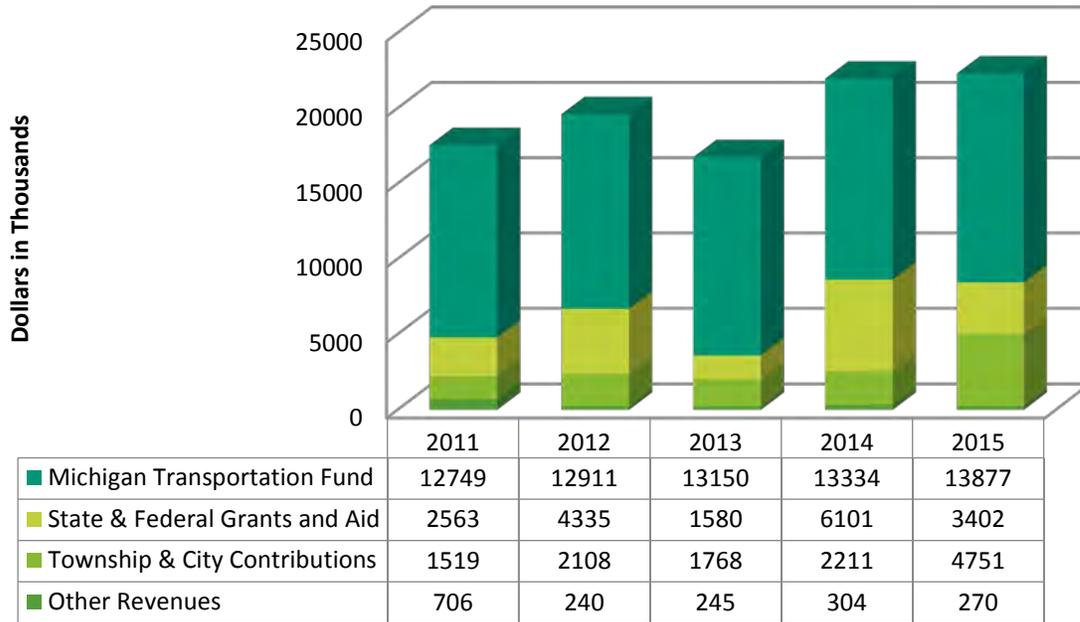


2015 Expenditure

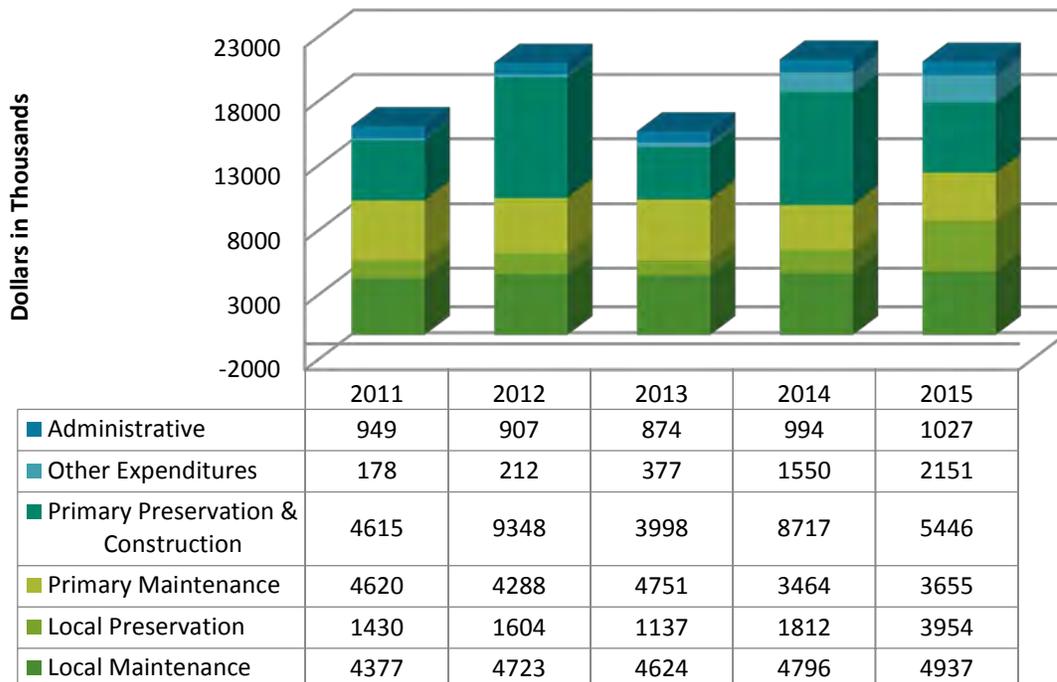


- Revenues and Expenditures History
- 2011 through 2015
-

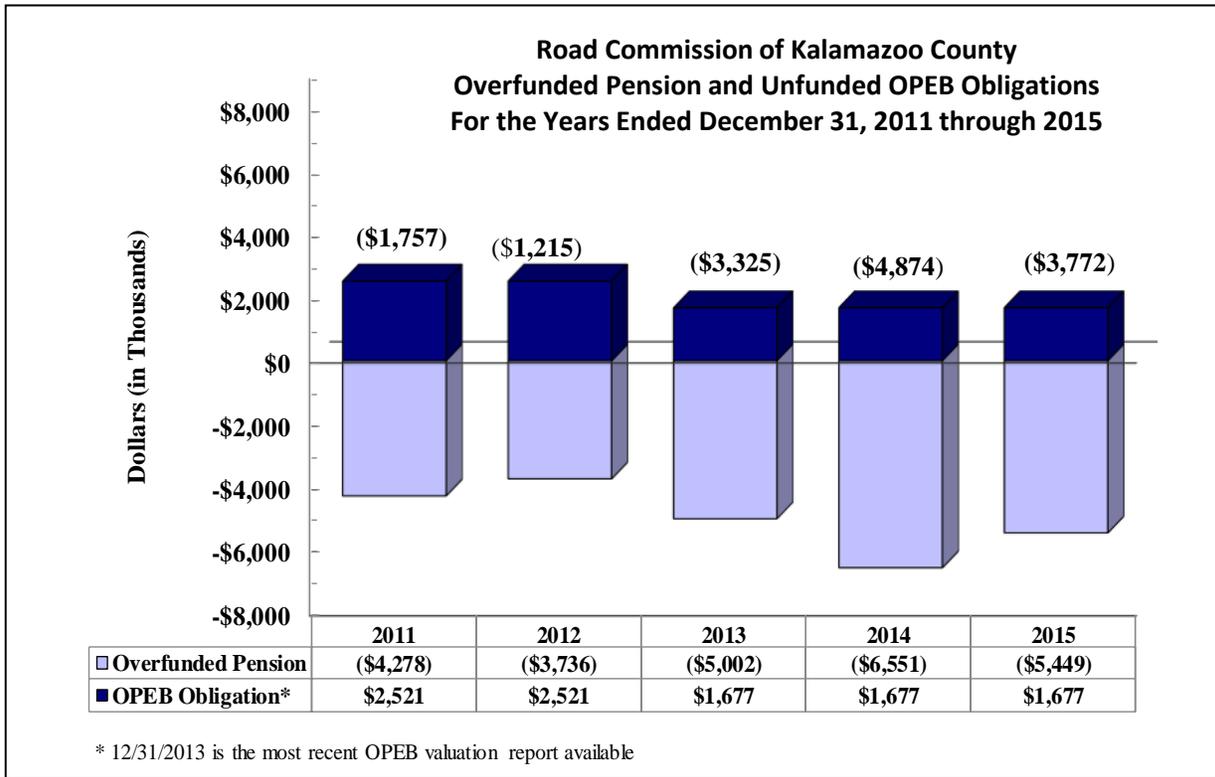
Revenue History



Expenditure History

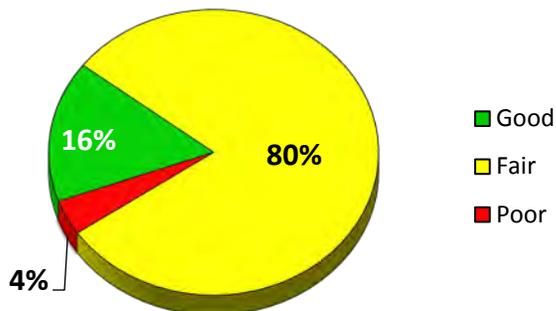


- **Overfunded Pension and Unfunded OPEB Obligations**
- **2011 through 2015**
-

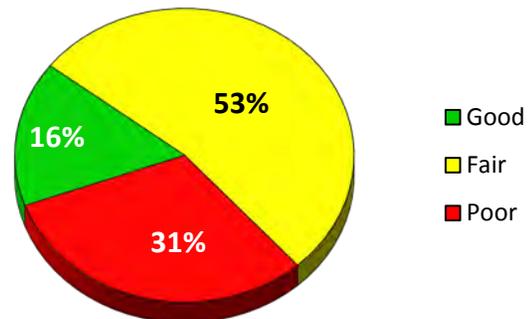


● **Countywide Asset Management PASER Rating Summary**
 ● **2015**
 ●

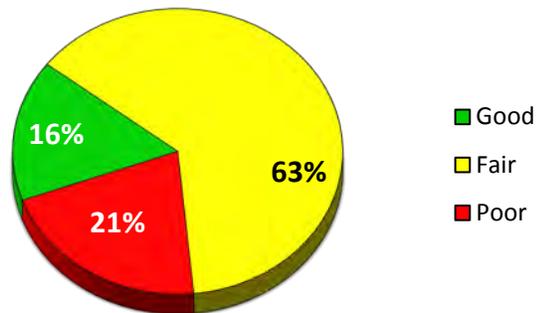
Primary Roads



Local Roads



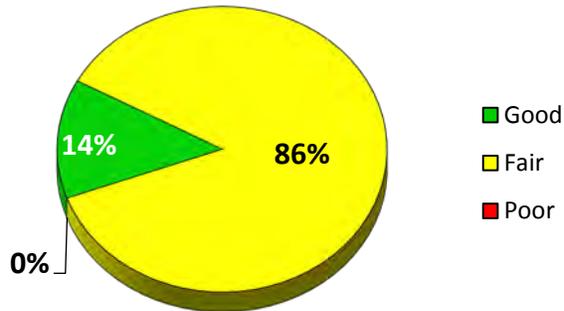
Primary & Local Roads



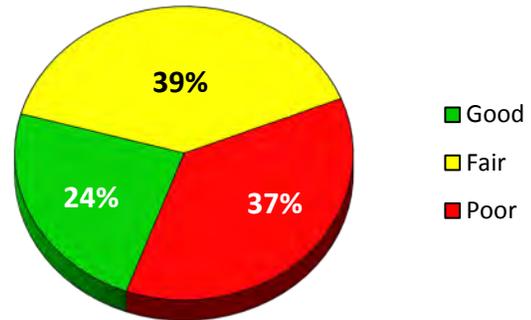
*Good (PASER rating ≥ 8), Fair (PASER rating = 7, 6, 5) & Poor (PASER rating ≤ 4)
 Based on year end 2014 PASER data (does not include gravel roads).

● **Alamo Township Asset Management PASER Rating Summary**
 ● **2015**
 ●

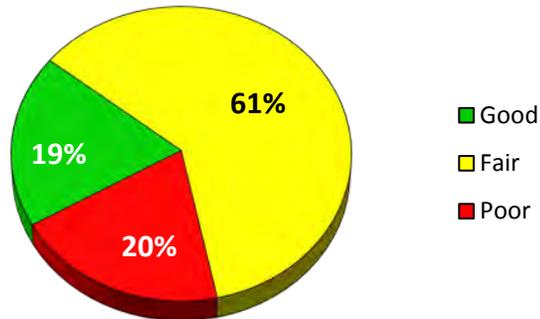
Primary Roads



Local Roads



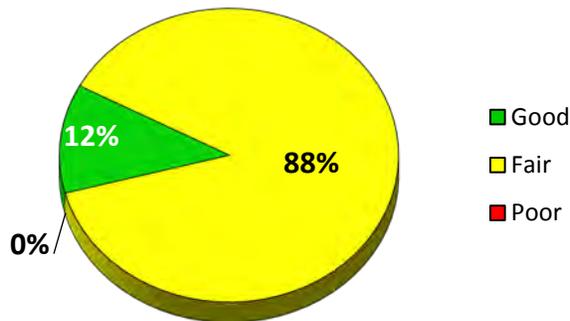
Local & Primary Roads



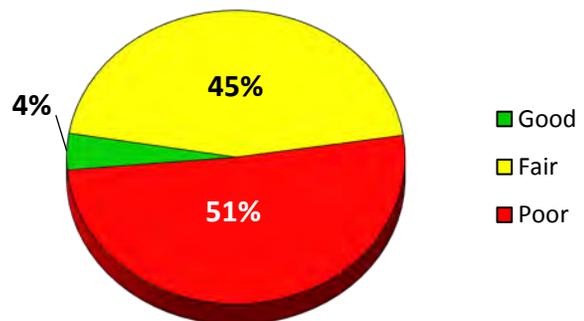
*Good (PASER rating ≥8), Fair (PASER rating = 7, 6, 5) & Poor (PASER rating ≤4)
 Based on year end 2014 PASER data (does not include gravel roads).

● **Brady Township Asset Management PASER Rating Summary**
 ● **2015**
 ●

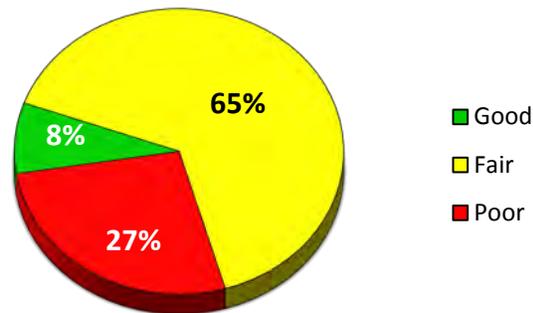
Primary Roads



Local Roads



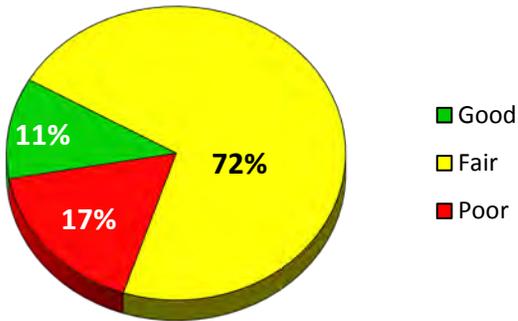
Local & Primary Roads



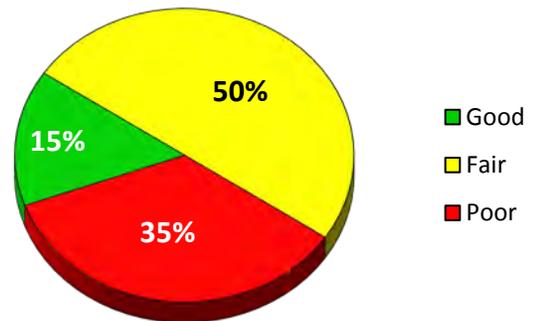
*Good (PASER rating ≥ 8), Fair (PASER rating = 7, 6, 5) & Poor (PASER rating ≤ 4)
 Based on year end 2014 PASER data (does not include gravel roads).

● **Charleston Township Asset Management PASER Rating Summary**
 ● **2015**
 ●

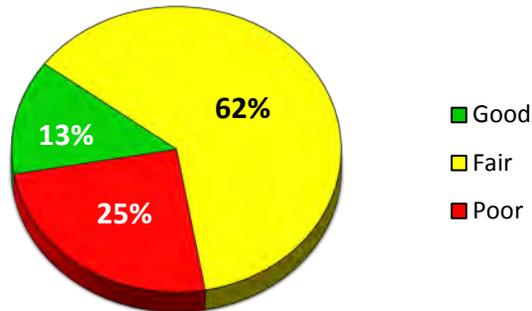
Primary Roads



Local Roads



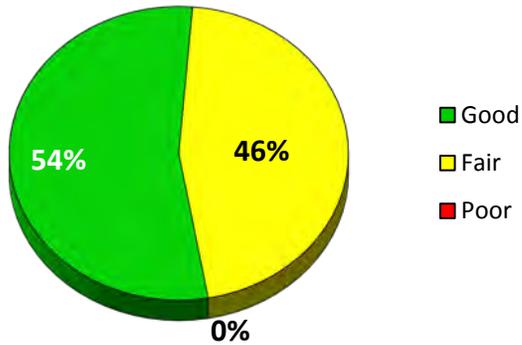
Primary & Local Roads



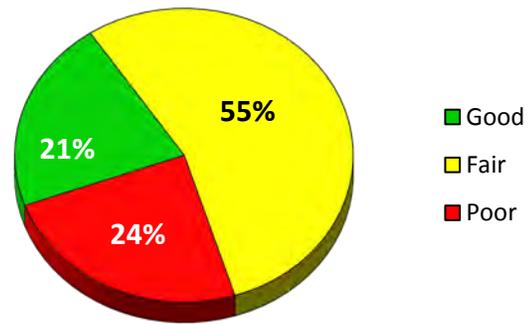
*Good (PASER rating ≥ 8), Fair (PASER rating = 7, 6, 5) & Poor (PASER rating ≤ 4)
 Based on year end 2014 PASER data (does not include gravel roads).

● Climax Township Asset Management PASER Rating Summary
 2015
 ●

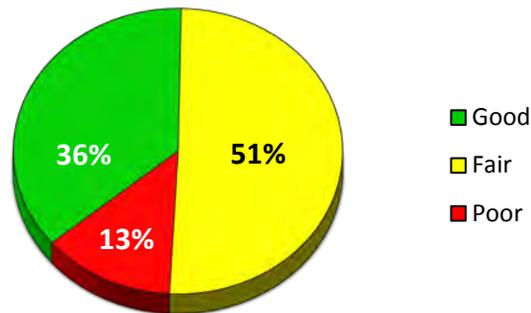
Primary Roads



Local Roads



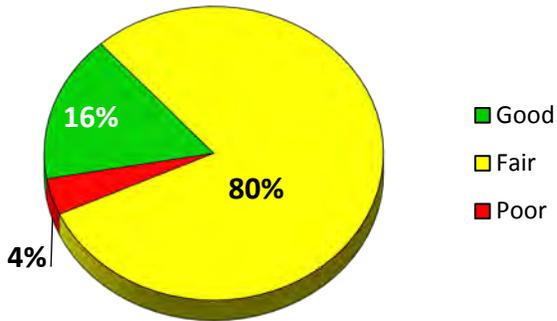
Primary & Local Roads



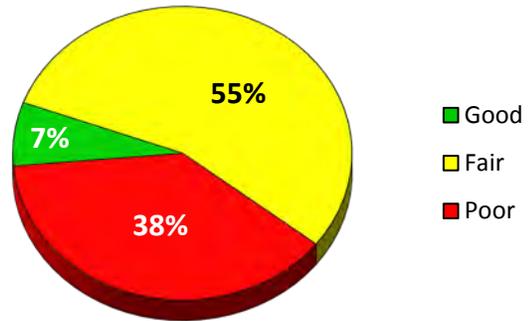
*Good (PASER rating ≥ 8), Fair (PASER rating = 7, 6, 5) & Poor (PASER rating ≤ 4)
 Based on year end 2014 PASER data (does not include gravel roads).

● **Comstock Township Asset Management PASER Rating Summary**
 ● **2015**
 ●

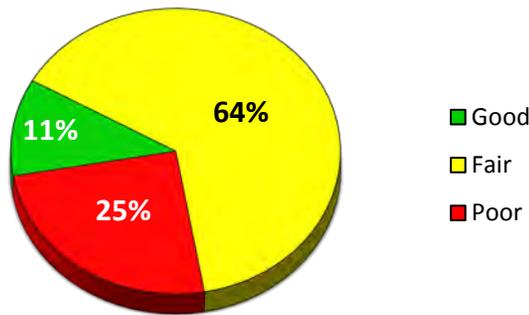
Primary Roads



Local Roads



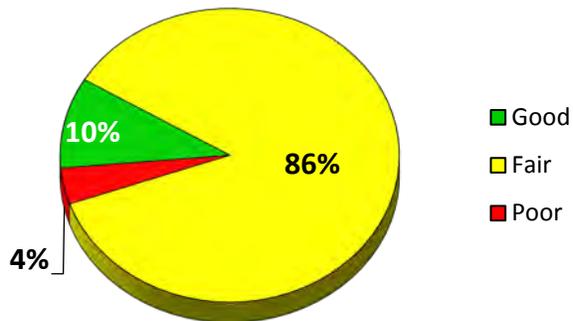
Primary & Local Roads



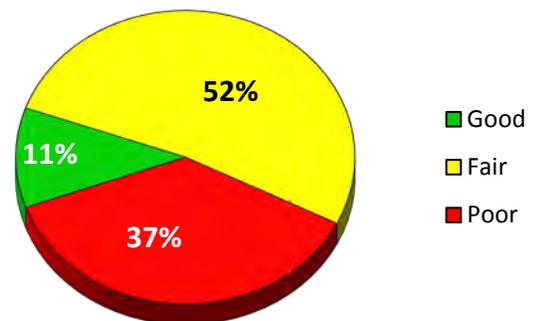
*Good (PASER rating ≥ 8), Fair (PASER rating = 7, 6, 5) & Poor (PASER rating ≤ 4)
 Based on year end 2014 PASER data (does not include gravel roads).

● Cooper Township Asset Management PASER Rating Summary
 ● 2015
 ●

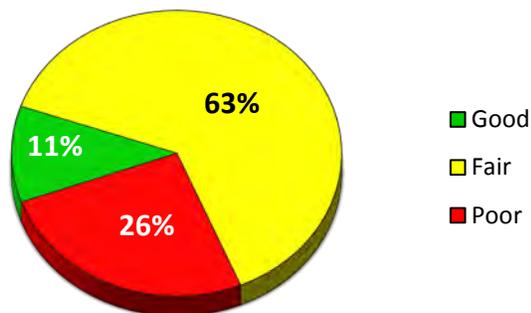
Primary Roads



Local Roads



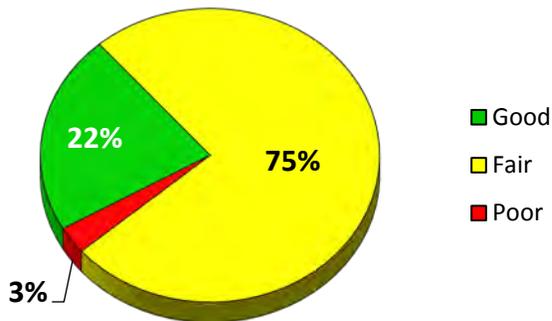
Primary & Local Roads



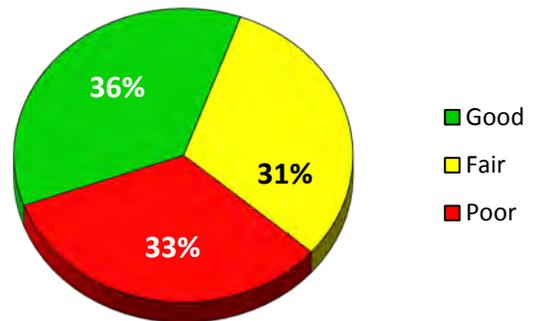
*Good (PASER rating ≥ 8), Fair (PASER rating = 7, 6, 5) & Poor (PASER rating ≤ 4)
 Based on year end 2014 PASER data (does not include gravel roads).

- **Kalamazoo Township Asset Management PASER Rating Summary**
- **2015**
-

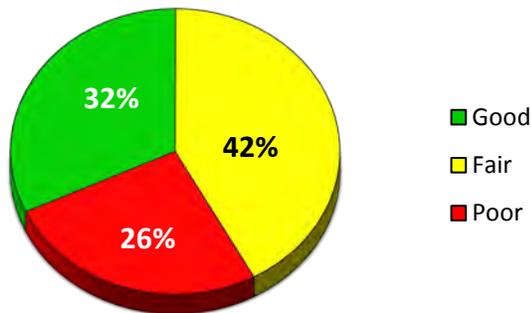
Primary Roads



Local Roads



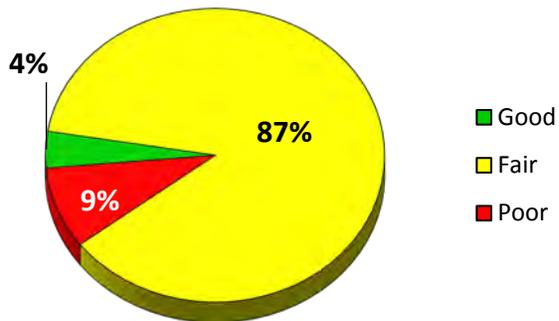
Primary & Local Roads



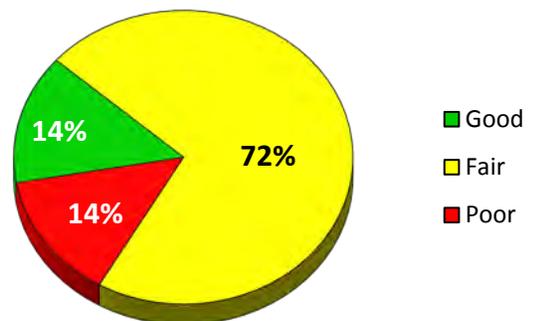
*Good (PASER rating ≥ 8), Fair (PASER rating = 7, 6, 5) & Poor (PASER rating ≤ 4)
 Based on year end 2014 PASER data (does not include gravel roads).

● **Oshtemo Township Asset Management PASER Rating Summary**
 ● **2015**
 ●

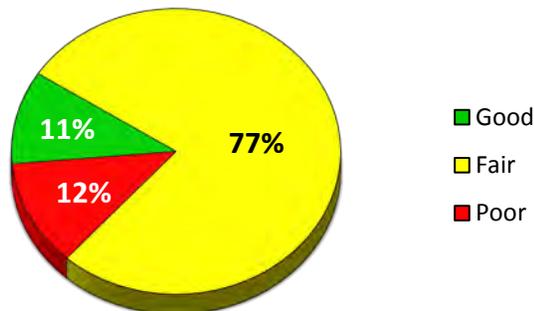
Primary Roads



Local Roads



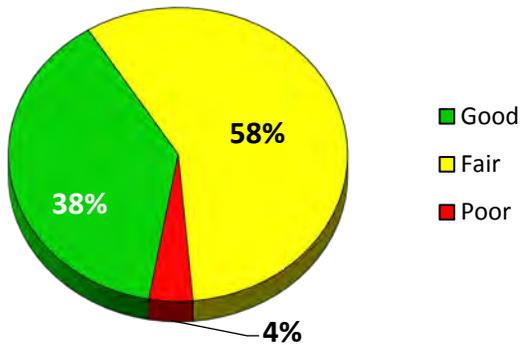
Primary & Local Roads



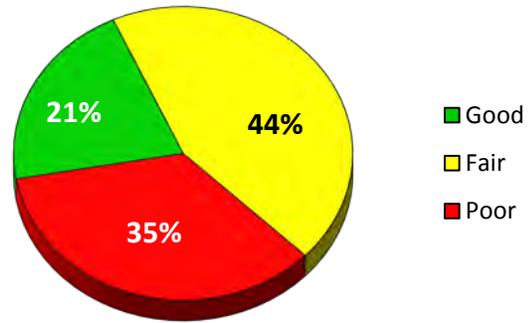
*Good (PASER rating ≥ 8), Fair (PASER rating = 7, 6, 5) & Poor (PASER rating ≤ 4)
 Based on year end 2014 PASER data (does not include gravel roads).

- Pavilion Township Asset Management PASER Rating Summary
- 2015
-

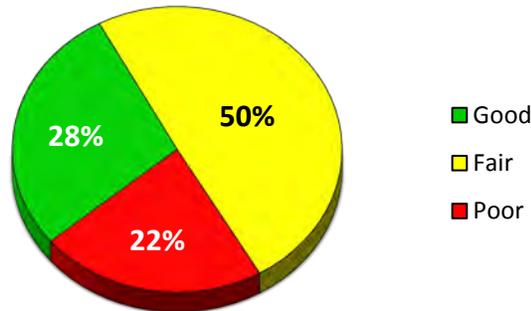
Primary Roads



Local Roads



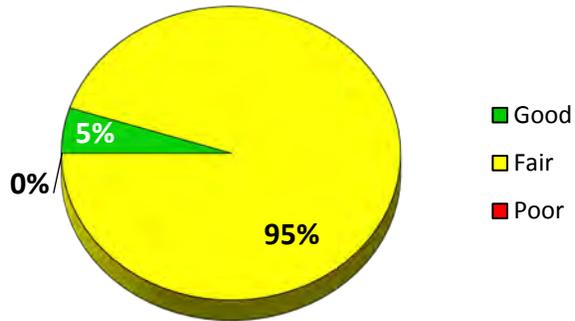
Primary & Local Roads



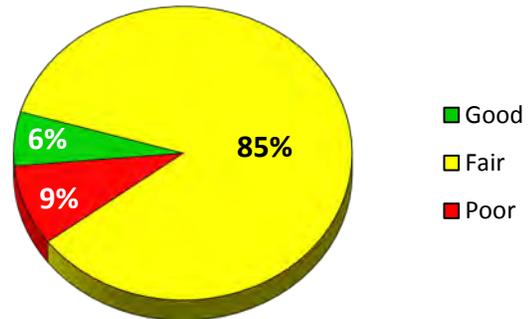
*Good (PASER rating ≥ 8), Fair (PASER rating = 7, 6, 5) & Poor (PASER rating ≤ 4)
 Based on year end 2014 PASER data (does not include gravel roads).

● **Prairie Ronde Township Asset Management PASER Rating Summary**
 ● **2015**
 ●

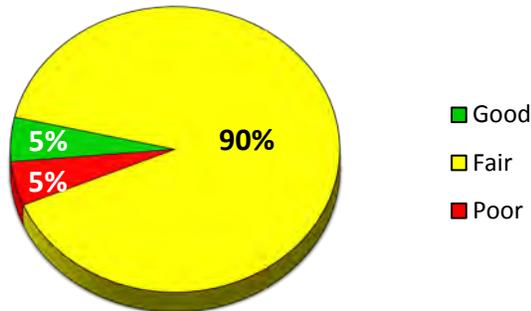
Primary Roads



Local Roads



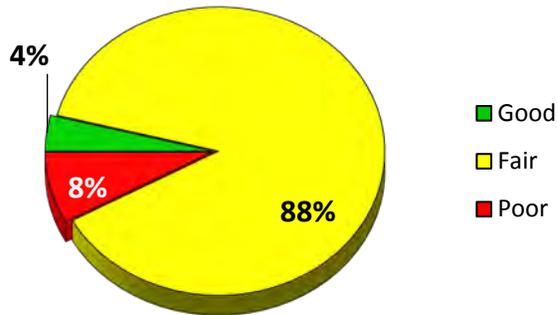
Primary & Local Roads



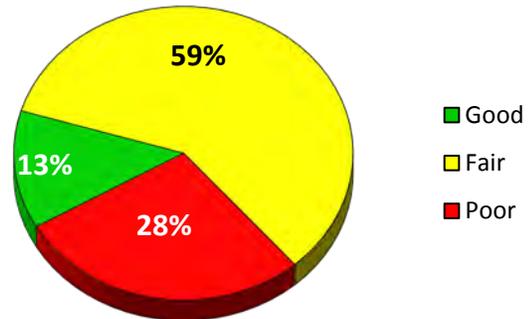
*Good (PASER rating ≥ 8), Fair (PASER rating = 7, 6, 5) & Poor (PASER rating ≤ 4)
 Based on year end 2014 PASER data (does not include gravel roads).

- **Richland Township Asset Management PASER Rating Summary**
- **2015**
-

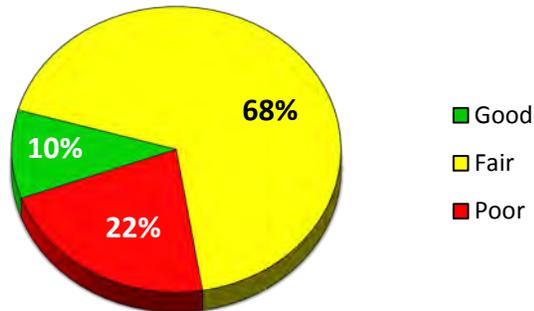
Primary Roads



Local Roads



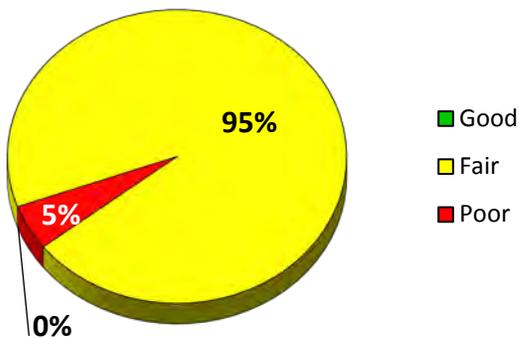
Primary & Local Roads



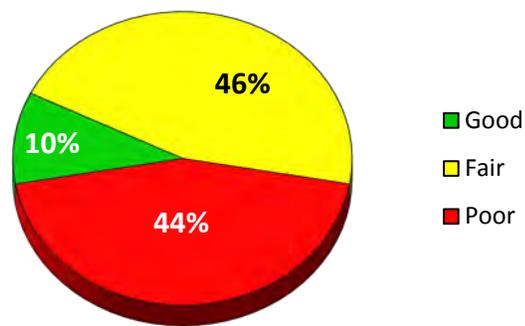
*Good (PASER rating ≥ 8), Fair (PASER rating = 7, 6, 5) & Poor (PASER rating ≤ 4)
 Based on year end 2014 PASER data (does not include gravel roads).

● **Ross Township Asset Management PASER Rating Summary**
 ● **2015**
 ●

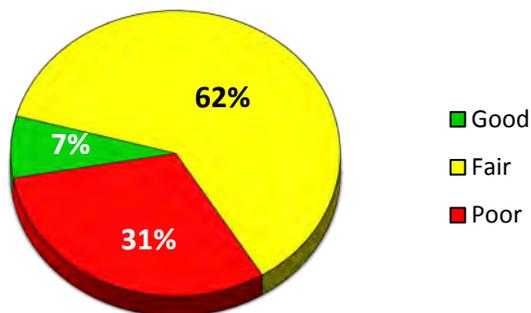
Primary Roads



Local Roads



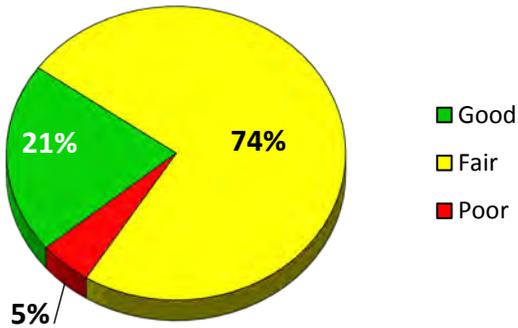
Primary & Local Roads



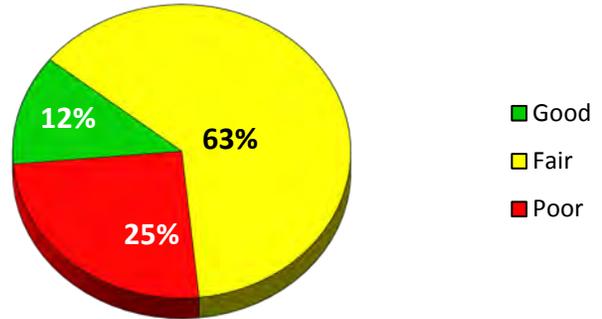
*Good (PASER rating ≥ 8), Fair (PASER rating = 7, 6, 5) & Poor (PASER rating ≤ 4)
 Based on year end 2014 PASER data (does not include gravel roads).

● **Schoolcraft Township Asset Management PASER Rating Summary**
 ● **2015**
 ●

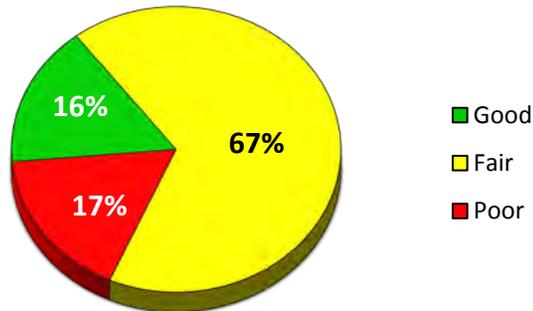
Primary Roads



Local Roads



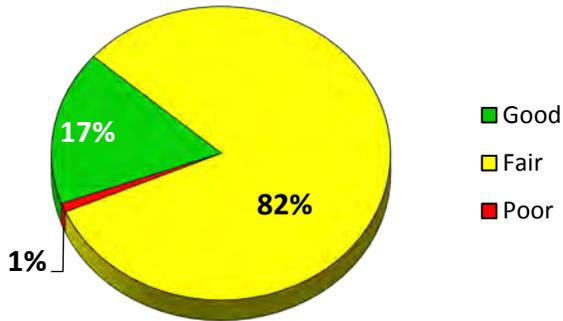
Primary & Local Roads



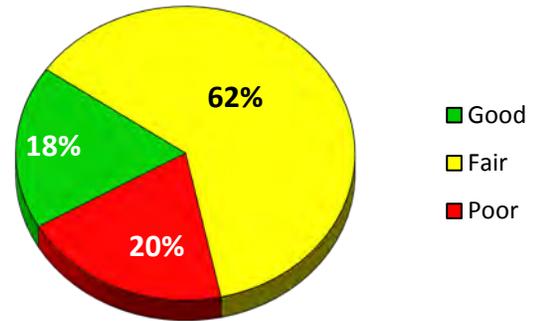
*Good (PASER rating ≥ 8), Fair (PASER rating = 7, 6, 5) & Poor (PASER rating ≤ 4)
 Based on year end 2014 PASER data (does not include gravel roads).

● **Texas Township Asset Management PASER Rating Summary**
 ● **2015**
 ●

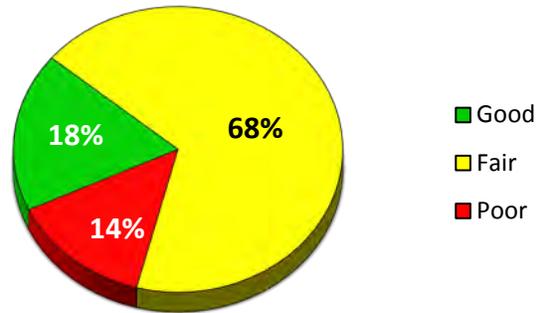
Primary Roads



Local Roads



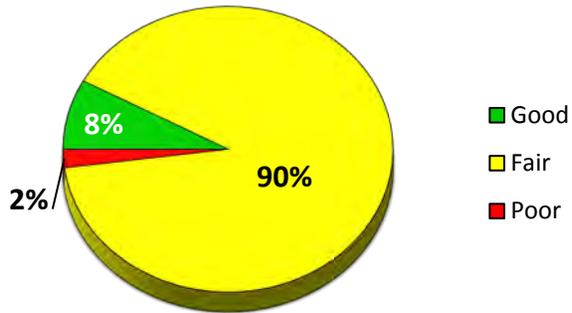
Primary & Local Roads



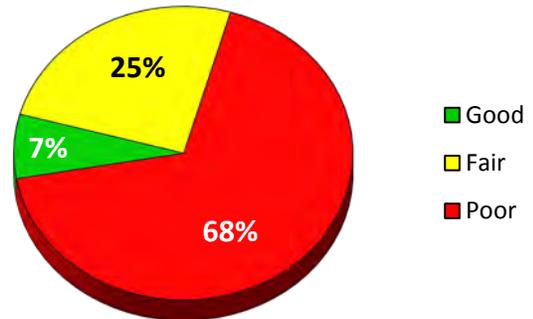
*Good (PASER rating ≥ 8), Fair (PASER rating = 7, 6, 5) & Poor (PASER rating ≤ 4)
 Based on year end 2014 PASER data (does not include gravel roads).

● **Wakeshma Township Asset Management PASER Rating Summary**
 ● **2015**
 ●

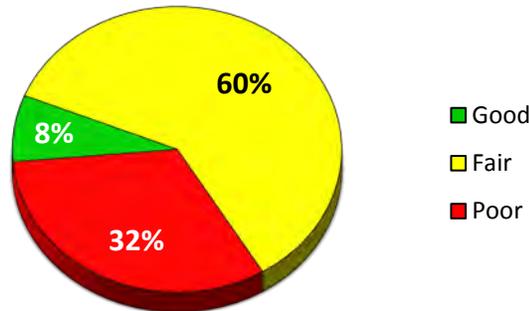
Primary Roads



Local Roads

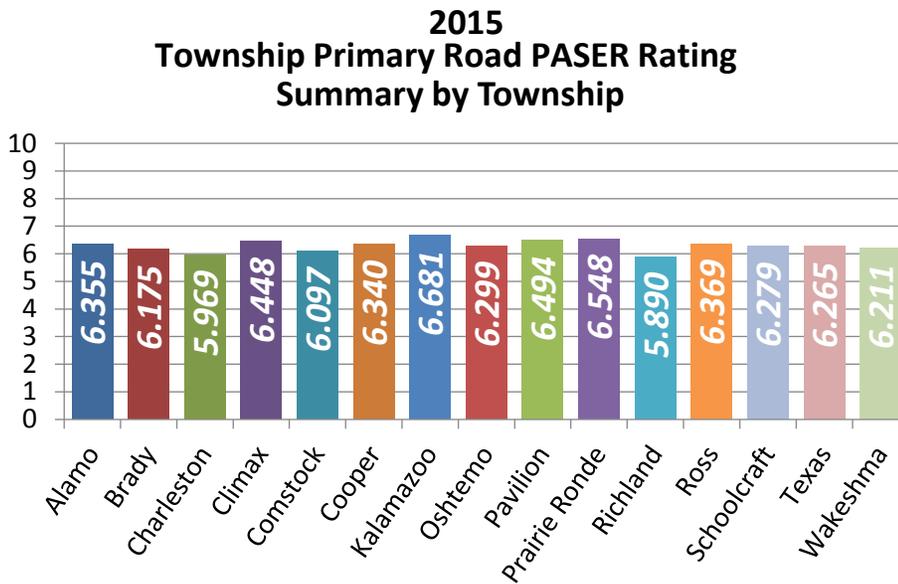


Primary & Local Roads



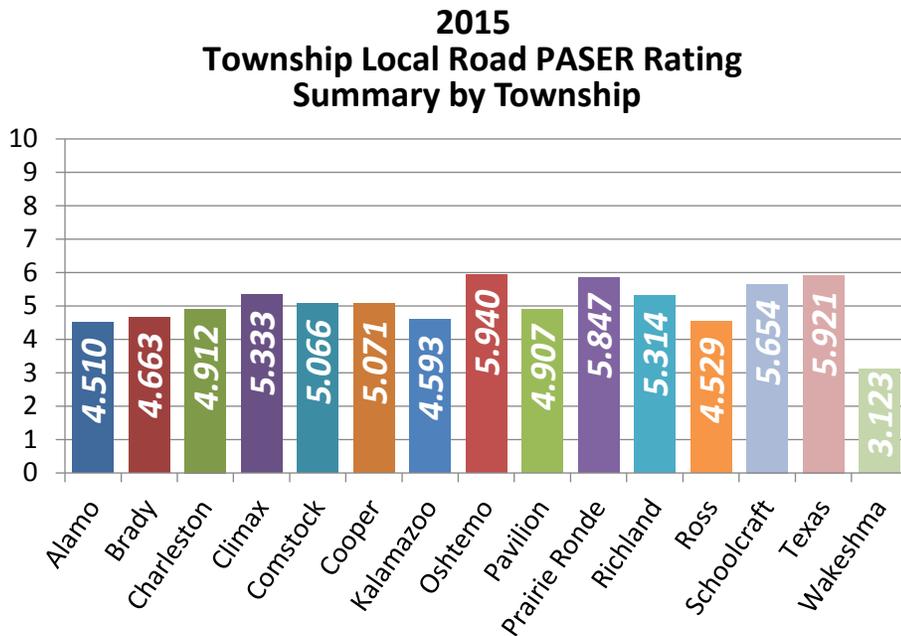
*Good (PASER rating ≥ 8), Fair (PASER rating = 7, 6, 5) & Poor (PASER rating ≤ 4)
 Based on year end 2014 PASER data (does not include gravel roads).

● **Primary Road Average PASER Rating Summary**
 ● **2015**



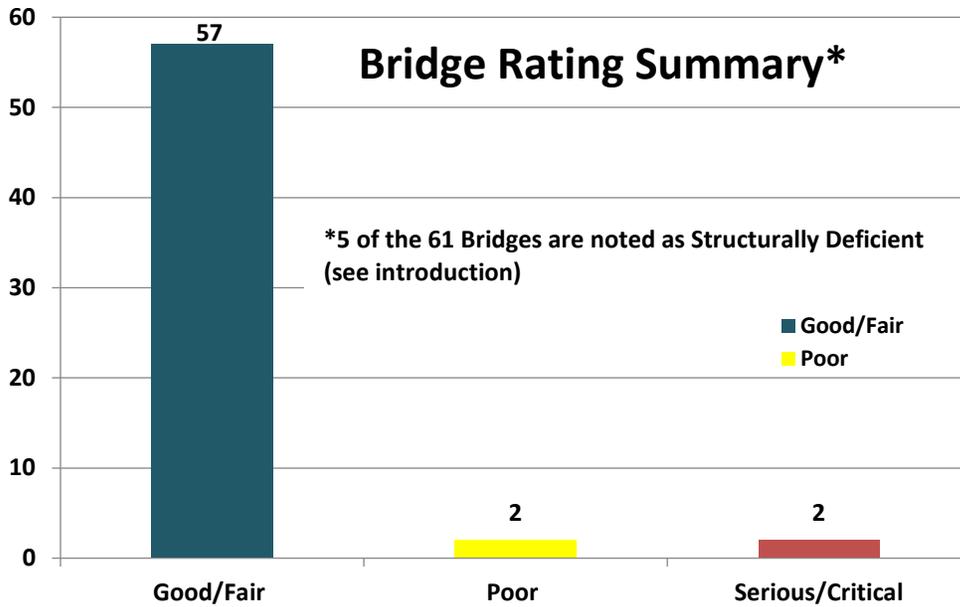
*Good (PASER rating ≥ 8), Fair (PASER rating = 7, 6, 5) & Poor (PASER rating ≤ 4)
 PASER Data does not include gravel roads.

● **Local Road Average PASER Rating Summary**
 ● **2015**

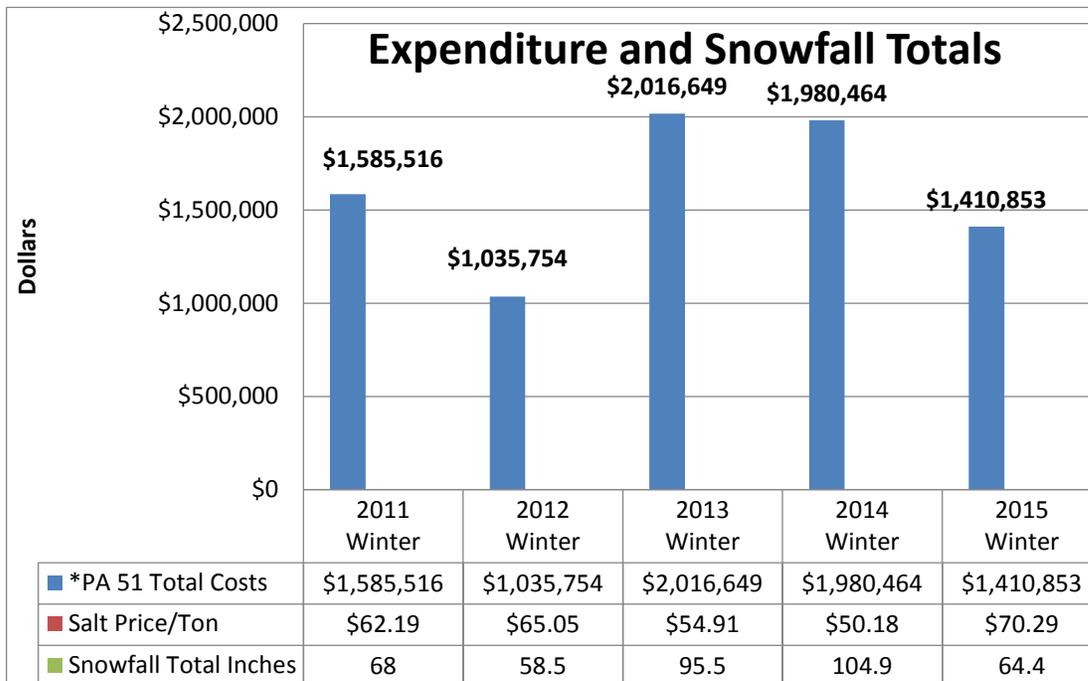


*Good (PASER rating ≥ 8), Fair (PASER rating = 7, 6, 5) & Poor (PASER rating ≤ 4)
 PASER Data does not include gravel roads.

- **Bridge Rating Summary**
- **2015**
-

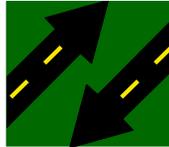


- **Winter Maintenance Expenditure and Snowfall Totals**
- **2011 through 2015**
-

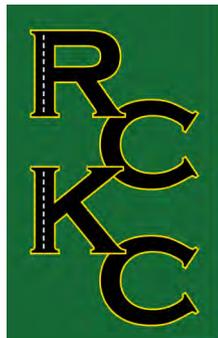


* Total Cost Does Not Include Administrative and Equipment - See Routine Maintenance Expenditures.

COMMUNICATION TOOLS



RCKC CONNECT
RCKC ALERTS SIGN UP NOW



Road Commission
of Kalamazoo County

3801 E. Kilgore Road
Kalamazoo, MI 49001
(269) 381-3171
Fax (269) 381-1760
www.kalamazoocountyroads.com

Completion Detail Report By Member Code

All Members
 Member Code: KATWPSANI
 Completed from 06/01/2016 to 06/30/2016
 Marked and Clear Tickets

Member Code: KATWPSANI-City of Kalamazoo - MI

<u>Ticket:</u>	<u>Mobile:</u>	<u>Operator:</u>	<u>Work Type:</u>	<u>Transmit:</u>	<u>Work To Begin:</u>	<u>Completion:</u>
MIA61401463	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	REMOV LEAD IN WT	2016-06-02 14:53	2016-06-06 08:00	2016-06-02 09:16
<u>Address:</u>	E MICHIGAN AVE, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI				<u>Response:</u>	002-MARKED
<u>Facility Codes:</u>			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u>	Marked
SEWER-Sewer						
MIA61401463	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	REMOV LEAD IN WT	2016-06-02 14:53	2016-06-06 08:00	2016-06-03 15:05
<u>Address:</u>	E MICHIGAN AVE, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI				<u>Response:</u>	002-MARKED
<u>Facility Codes:</u>			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u>	Marked
SEWER-Sewer						
MIA61470919	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REMOV & REPLC S	2016-06-07 08:34	2016-06-07 08:34	2016-06-01 14:05
<u>Address:</u>	CUMBERLAND ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				<u>Response:</u>	002-MARKED
<u>Facility Codes:</u>			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u>	Marked
SEWER-Sewer						
MIA61470922	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REMOV & REPLC S	2016-05-26 13:34	2016-06-02 08:00	2016-06-01 12:08
<u>Address:</u>	CUMBERLAND ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				<u>Response:</u>	002-MARKED
<u>Facility Codes:</u>			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u>	Marked
SEWER-Sewer						

Ticket:	Mobile:	Operator:	Work Type:	Transmit:	Work To Begin:	Completion:
MIA61480405	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	BURY CATV DROP	2016-05-27 10:08	2016-06-02 10:07	2016-06-01 08:26
Address:	3811 CHRISTINE ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIA61480415	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	BURY CATV DROP	2016-05-27 10:13	2016-06-02 10:10	2016-06-01 08:26
Address:	2683 GREEN OAK LN, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIA61480577	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	LNDSCP	2016-05-27 11:18	2016-06-02 11:15	2016-06-01 15:09
Address:	3326 GULL RD, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIA61520739	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	BURY TEL DROP	2016-05-31 11:18	2016-06-03 11:17	2016-06-02 09:17
Address:	BARKWOOD LN, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIA61520756	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTALL GROUND	2016-05-31 11:21	2016-06-03 11:19	2016-06-03 09:32
Address:	3450 KENILWORTH AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 002-MARKED	
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Marked	
MIA61520792	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTALL GROUND	2016-05-31 11:29	2016-06-03 11:22	2016-06-02 09:03
Address:	2001 WOODWARD AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	

<u>Ticket:</u>	<u>Mobile:</u>	<u>Operator:</u>	<u>Work Type:</u>	<u>Transmit:</u>	<u>Work To Begin:</u>	<u>Completion:</u>
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIA61520918	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTL UG ELEC	2016-05-31 12:06	2016-06-03 12:01	2016-06-02 15:09
Address:	5324 COMSTOCK AVE, COMSTOCK /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIA61520942	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	BURY CATV DROP	2016-05-31 12:10	2016-06-03 12:06	2016-06-02 09:05
Address:	3118 PIEDMONT ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIA61520943	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTALLING GROU	2016-05-31 12:10	2016-06-03 12:08	2016-06-03 09:02
Address:	1804 TEXEL DR, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 002-MARKED	
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Marked	
MIA61520993	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	BURY CATV DROP	2016-05-31 12:21	2016-06-03 12:20	2016-06-02 09:05
Address:	2672 ARROWWOOD LN, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIA61521039	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	BURY CATV DROP	2016-05-31 12:39	2016-06-03 12:36	2016-06-02 09:05
Address:	2717 CHAPARRAL ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Clear	

<u>Ticket:</u>	<u>Mobile:</u>	<u>Operator:</u>	<u>Work Type:</u>	<u>Transmit:</u>	<u>Work To Begin:</u>	<u>Completion:</u>
MIA61530308 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 213 PAISLEY CT, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REPAIR/REPLACE Action Codes:	2016-06-01 09:31	2016-06-06 09:31 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear	2016-06-03 09:43
MIA61530398 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 2707 HEATHERDOWNS LN, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	REPAIR LEAK ON Action Codes:	2016-06-01 10:02	2016-06-01 09:59 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear	2016-06-01 11:41
MIA61530400 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 2707 HEATHERDOWNS LN, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	REPAIR LEAK ON Action Codes:	2016-06-01 10:03	2016-06-01 10:02 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear	2016-06-01 11:41
MIA61531248 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil SAGEBRUSH ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTL ELEC CABL Action Codes:	2016-06-01 14:32	2016-06-06 14:24 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear	2016-06-06 16:18
MIA61531718 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 2008 SUNNYSIDE DR, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	DEMOL BLDG & CA Action Codes:	2016-06-01 17:34	2016-06-07 07:00 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear	2016-06-06 14:59

Ticket:	Mobile:	Operator:	Work Type:	Transmit:	Work To Begin:	Completion:
MIA61531762	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTL NEW PK SP	2016-06-01 18:27	2016-06-07 07:00	2016-06-06 15:09
Address:	COTTAGE LN, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	Clear
SEWER-Sewer						
MIA61531764	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTL NEW PK SP	2016-06-01 18:28	2016-06-07 07:00	2016-06-06 15:09
Address:	COTTAGE LN, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	Clear
SEWER-Sewer						
MIA61541690	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTALL DECK/PO	2016-06-02 17:04	2016-06-08 07:00	2016-06-07 08:01
Address:	611 PINEHURST BLVD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	Clear
SEWER-Sewer						
MIA61541752	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTL TENT STKS	2016-06-02 18:26	2016-06-08 07:00	2016-06-07 13:46
Address:	4409 GRAND PRAIRIE RD, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	Clear
SEWER-Sewer						
MIA61541753	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTL TENT STKS	2016-06-02 18:26	2016-06-08 07:00	2016-06-07 13:46
Address:	4409 GRAND PRAIRIE RD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	Clear
SEWER-Sewer						
MIA61550066	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REPAIR/REPLACE	2016-06-03 08:21	2016-06-08 08:21	2016-06-07 13:33
Address:	2963 VALLEY GLENN CIR, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	002-MARKED

<u>Ticket:</u>	<u>Mobile:</u>	<u>Operator:</u>	<u>Work Type:</u>	<u>Transmit:</u>	<u>Work To Begin:</u>	<u>Completion:</u>
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Marked	
MIA61550389 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 101 SABIN ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTALL POLE (S) <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-03 09:57	2016-06-08 09:57 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-07 14:37
MIA61550896 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 5148 MARKET ST, COMSTOCK /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	BURY CATV DROP <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-03 13:20	2016-06-08 13:15 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-07 12:14
MIA61580033 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 414 W MOSEL AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REPAIR/REPLACE <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-06 07:40	2016-06-09 07:40 Response: 002-MARKED <u>Results:</u> Marked	2016-06-08 11:31
MIA61580865 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 4500 MOUNTAIN ASH LN, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	PLANT TREE(S) <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-06 11:16	2016-06-10 12:00 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-09 12:01
MIA61582057 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 1230 JENKS BLVD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	RELOC & INSTL S <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-06 15:48	2016-06-08 08:00 Response: 002-MARKED <u>Results:</u> Marked	2016-06-09 15:29

<u>Ticket:</u>	<u>Mobile:</u>	<u>Operator:</u>	<u>Work Type:</u>	<u>Transmit:</u>	<u>Work To Begin:</u>	<u>Completion:</u>
MIA61582068 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil N FLETCHER AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	RELOC & INSTL S	2016-06-06 15:52	2016-06-08 08:00	2016-06-10 09:59 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked
MIA61582224 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil JEFFERSON AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REMOV/REPLC STOR	2016-06-06 16:40	2016-06-09 16:36	2016-06-10 10:13 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked
MIA61590102 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 1500 N PITCHER ST, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	REPLC FIRE HYDT	2016-06-07 07:56	2016-06-13 08:00	2016-06-10 15:06 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear
MIA61590211 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 1708 TEXEL DR, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	BURY SATELLITE	2016-06-07 08:40	2016-06-10 08:39	2016-06-09 13:26 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear
MIA61590600 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil NAZARETH RD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	BURY TEL DROP	2016-06-07 10:46	2016-06-10 10:41	2016-06-09 13:36 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear

Ticket:	Mobile:	Operator:	Work Type:	Transmit:	Work To Begin:	Completion:
MIA61591042	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	LANDSCAPING	2016-06-07 12:51	2016-06-10 12:50	2016-06-10 10:48
Address:	2309 W MAIN ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIA61591280	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTALL CATV SE	2016-06-07 14:19	2016-06-10 14:18	2016-06-09 08:54
Address:	5024 N WESTNEDGE AVE, COOPER /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIA61600028	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTALL CATV SE	2016-06-08 06:51	2016-06-13 07:00	2016-06-10 10:15
Address:	1505 HIGHGATE RD, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIA61600233	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	STUMP GRINDING	2016-06-08 08:48	2016-06-13 08:46	2016-06-10 09:14
Address:	1013 PINEHURST BLVD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIA61600235	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	STUMP GRINDING	2016-06-08 08:50	2016-06-13 08:49	2016-06-10 09:12
Address:	1009 PINEHURST BLVD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	002-MARKED
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Marked	
MIA61600658	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REPAIR/REPLACE	2016-06-08 10:42	2016-06-13 10:41	2016-06-10 10:37
Address:	2424 NICHOLS RD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	002-MARKED

<u>Ticket:</u>	<u>Mobile:</u>	<u>Operator:</u>	<u>Work Type:</u>	<u>Transmit:</u>	<u>Work To Begin:</u>	<u>Completion:</u>
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Marked	
MIA61601418 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 3419 CRANBROOK AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTL FENCE <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-08 14:50	2016-06-13 14:48 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-10 15:23
MIA61601728 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 1505 HIGHGATE RD, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTALL CATV SE <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-08 16:40	2016-06-13 16:37 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-13 12:58
MIA61601739 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 3010 GULL RD, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTALL FIBER M <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-08 16:52	2016-06-13 16:48 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-10 14:40
MIA61610272 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 1220 CRAFT AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	REPR WTR SERV <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-09 09:07	2016-06-13 08:00 Response: 002-MARKED <u>Results:</u> Marked	2016-06-09 10:42
MIA61620247 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 3509 GRACE RD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REPAIR/REPLACE <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-10 09:40	2016-06-15 09:39 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-14 14:18

Ticket:	Mobile:	Operator:	Work Type:	Transmit:	Work To Begin:	Completion:
MIA61620258 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 809 TURWILL LN, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REPAIR/REPLACE	2016-06-10 09:44	2016-06-15 09:44 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	2016-06-14 14:10 Results: Clear
MIA61621042 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 2720 SONORA ST, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTALL CATV SE	2016-06-10 15:16	2016-06-15 15:14 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	2016-06-15 11:50 Results: Clear
MIA61650274 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 4401 SQUIRES DR, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	EXC DRWY & CULV	2016-06-13 09:19	2016-06-17 08:00 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	2016-06-16 11:21 Results: Clear
MIA61651326 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 1503 SEMINOLE ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTALL FENCE	2016-06-13 14:03	2016-06-16 14:03 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	2016-06-15 10:47 Results: Clear
MIA61651375 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 1009 MOHAWK ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTL FRENCH DR	2016-06-13 14:18	2016-06-16 14:18 Response: 002-MARKED	2016-06-15 11:17 Results: Marked

Ticket:	Mobile:	Operator:	Work Type:	Transmit:	Work To Begin:	Completion:
MIA61651415	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	BURY TEL DROP	2016-06-13 14:32	2016-06-16 14:29	2016-06-15 11:11
Address:	CRANBROOK AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 002-MARKED	
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Marked	
MIA61660051	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	MANHOLE REPAIR	2016-06-14 07:42	2016-06-17 07:41	2016-06-16 10:38
Address:	1410 TURWILL LN, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 002-MARKED	
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Marked	
MIA61660054	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	SEWER MANHOLE R	2016-06-14 07:43	2016-06-17 07:42	2016-06-16 08:42
Address:	1002 PRAIRIE AVE, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIA61660234	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	BURY TEL DROP	2016-06-14 08:54	2016-06-17 08:53	2016-06-16 10:57
Address:	SKYLINE DR, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIA61660356	CITY-Incoming T	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTL TEL CABLE	2016-06-14 09:28	2016-06-17 09:23	2016-06-15 13:05
Address:	1717 DOUGLAS AVE, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIA61660364	CITY-Incoming T	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTL TEL CABLE	2016-06-14 09:32	2016-06-17 09:28	2016-06-15 13:05
Address:	DOUGLAS AVE, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	

<u>Ticket:</u>	<u>Mobile:</u>	<u>Operator:</u>	<u>Work Type:</u>	<u>Transmit:</u>	<u>Work To Begin:</u>	<u>Completion:</u>
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIA61660460 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 2432 N DRAKE RD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REMV/REPLC PKG <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-14 10:05	2016-06-17 10:15 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-17 10:25
MIA61660915 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 211 MERRIWEATHER LN, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	STUMP GRINDING <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-14 12:06	2016-06-17 12:01 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-16 10:29
MIA61670453 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 722 CLEARVIEW ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	BURY CATV DROP <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-15 09:53	2016-06-20 09:52 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-17 10:57
MIA61670800 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 2129 E MICHIGAN AVE, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	BORE,EXCAVATING <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-20 12:27	2016-06-20 12:26 Response: 002-MARKED <u>Results:</u> Marked	2016-06-20 08:31
MIA61670808 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 2129 E MICHIGAN AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	BORE,EXCAVATING <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-15 11:24	2016-06-20 11:23 Response: 002-MARKED <u>Results:</u> Marked	2016-06-20 08:31

<u>Ticket:</u>	<u>Mobile:</u>	<u>Operator:</u>	<u>Work Type:</u>	<u>Transmit:</u>	<u>Work To Begin:</u>	<u>Completion:</u>
MIA61671034 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 4377 WINDING WAY, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	GRADING & EXC S	2016-06-15 13:02	2016-06-20 13:00	2016-06-17 08:49 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear
MIA61671063 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil HARVEY AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REMV & INSTL ST	2016-06-15 13:11	2016-06-20 13:08	2016-06-17 09:59 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked
MIA61671674 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 2225 SAGEBRUSH ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTALL WATER &	2016-06-15 16:34	2016-06-20 16:33	2016-06-20 13:55 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked
MIA61671677 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 2238 SAGEBRUSH ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTALL WATER &	2016-06-24 11:44	2016-06-24 11:43	2016-06-20 13:55 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked
MIA61680105 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil UPLAND DR, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	BURY TEL DROP	2016-06-16 08:22	2016-06-21 08:20	2016-06-20 13:18 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked

Ticket:	Mobile:	Operator:	Work Type:	Transmit:	Work To Begin:	Completion:
MIA61680995	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTALL FENCE	2016-06-16 14:20	2016-06-21 14:19	2016-06-20 13:06
Address:	915 WASHBURN AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIA61690171	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	BURY TEL DROP	2016-06-17 08:32	2016-06-22 08:31	2016-06-21 13:48
Address:	1100 NAZARETH RD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIA61720614	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REPR BRKN WTR L	2016-06-20 10:52	2016-06-23 10:48	2016-06-23 08:40
Address:	2205 HILLSDALE AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIA61720677	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	STUMP GRINDING	2016-06-20 11:05	2016-06-21 12:00	2016-06-20 14:45
Address:	810 GORHAM LN, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIA61721333	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	TRANSP TREE	2016-06-20 14:25	2016-06-23 14:25	2016-06-22 14:56
Address:	2035 SONIA LANE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIA61721351	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTL WTR SHUT	2016-06-20 14:31	2016-06-23 14:29	2016-06-23 08:48
Address:	N HILLS DR, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC

<u>Ticket:</u>	<u>Mobile:</u>	<u>Operator:</u>	<u>Work Type:</u>	<u>Transmit:</u>	<u>Work To Begin:</u>	<u>Completion:</u>
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIA61721355 <u>Address:</u> <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTL WTR SHUT N HILLS DR, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-20 14:32	2016-06-23 14:31 <u>Response:</u> 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-23 08:48
MIA61730110 <u>Address:</u> <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	BURY CATV DROP 2543 GREENLAND AVE, COOPER /T, KALAMAZOO, MI <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-21 08:13	2016-06-24 08:11 <u>Response:</u> 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-23 08:17
MIA61730128 <u>Address:</u> <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	BURY CATV DROP 705 PINEHURST BLVD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-21 08:18	2016-06-24 08:17 <u>Response:</u> 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-23 08:17
MIA61730135 <u>Address:</u> <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	BURY CATV DROP 3820 GRANDESSA DR, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-21 08:20	2016-06-24 08:18 <u>Response:</u> 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-23 11:55
MIA61730246 <u>Address:</u> <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	BURY CATV DROP 2672 ARROWWOOD LN, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-21 08:51	2016-06-24 08:48 <u>Response:</u> 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-23 08:17

Ticket:	Mobile:	Operator:	Work Type:	Transmit:	Work To Begin:	Completion:
MIA61730363 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil CAMPBELL AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REMV/REPLC STOR	2016-06-21 09:21	2016-06-24 09:17	2016-06-28 12:04 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked
MIA61730378 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil COMMONWEALTH, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REMV/REPLC STOR	2016-06-21 09:24	2016-06-24 09:21	2016-06-28 11:40 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked
MIA61730383 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 2043 COMMONWEALTH, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REMV/REPLC STOR	2016-06-21 09:25	2016-06-24 09:24	2016-06-28 11:44 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked
MIA61731317 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 4111 NAZARETH RD, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	BURY CATV DROP	2016-06-21 14:06	2016-06-24 14:06	2016-06-23 12:04 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear
MIA61740457 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil RAINTREE CIR, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	BURY CATV DROP	2016-06-22 10:28	2016-06-27 10:25	2016-06-24 06:11 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear

Ticket:	Mobile:	Operator:	Work Type:	Transmit:	Work To Begin:	Completion:
MIA61740560	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	BURY CATV DROP	2016-06-22 11:07	2016-06-27 11:06	2016-06-24 06:11
Address:	LOHCARREN CT, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	Clear
SEWER-Sewer						
MIA61740880	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	REPR WTR LK	2016-06-22 13:20	2016-06-23 12:00	2016-06-23 10:28
Address:	OLMSTEAD RD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	Clear
SEWER-Sewer						
MIA61750213	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTALL WATER L	2016-06-23 09:09	2016-06-28 09:08	2016-06-26 08:16
Address:	2225 SAGEBRUSH ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	002-MARKED
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	Marked
SEWER-Sewer						
MIA61750375	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	BURY CATV DROP	2016-06-23 10:02	2016-06-28 10:01	2016-06-26 08:50
Address:	209 PAISLEY CT, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	Clear
SEWER-Sewer						
MIA61750382	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	BURY CATV DROP	2016-06-23 10:04	2016-06-28 10:03	2016-06-26 08:26
Address:	3623 GLENGARRY AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	Clear
SEWER-Sewer						
MIA61750985	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTL SIGN POST	2016-06-23 13:40	2016-06-28 13:37	2016-06-27 10:17
Address:	E MAIN ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	002-MARKED

<u>Ticket:</u>	<u>Mobile:</u>	<u>Operator:</u>	<u>Work Type:</u>	<u>Transmit:</u>	<u>Work To Begin:</u>	<u>Completion:</u>
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Marked	
MIA61750987	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTL SIGN POST	2016-06-23 13:41	2016-06-28 13:40	2016-06-27 10:22
<u>Address:</u>	E MAIN ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				<u>Response:</u> 001-NO CONFLIC	
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIA61750992	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTL SIGN POST	2016-06-23 13:44	2016-06-28 13:41	2016-06-27 10:39
<u>Address:</u>	E MAIN ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				<u>Response:</u> 001-NO CONFLIC	
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIA61750993	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTL SIGN POST	2016-06-23 13:44	2016-06-28 13:44	2016-06-27 10:39
<u>Address:</u>	E MAIN ST, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI				<u>Response:</u> 001-NO CONFLIC	
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIA61751289	CITY-Incoming T	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTL FENCE ARO	2016-06-23 16:12	2016-06-28 16:09	2016-06-24 07:00
<u>Address:</u>	1223 N FLETCHER AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				<u>Response:</u> 001-NO CONFLIC	
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIA61760107	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTL HANDICAP	2016-06-24 08:41	2016-06-29 08:38	2016-06-27 12:05
<u>Address:</u>	1362 RED MAPLE LN, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				<u>Response:</u> 001-NO CONFLIC	
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Clear	

Ticket:	Mobile:	Operator:	Work Type:	Transmit:	Work To Begin:	Completion:
MIA61770077 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil CASPER ST, COMSTOCK /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	ROTATILLING & R	2016-06-25 17:30	2016-06-30 07:00 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	2016-06-29 13:46 Results: Clear
MIA61800196 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	CITY-Incoming T 3012 GRACE RD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	BURY SATELLITE	2016-06-28 08:51	2016-07-01 08:49 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	2016-06-30 10:20 Results: Clear
MIA61800466 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	CITY-Incoming T 2656 GREEN OAK LN, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	BURY CATV DROP	2016-06-28 10:12	2016-07-01 10:11 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	2016-06-30 10:20 Results: Clear
MIA61801353 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 2204 RAVINE RD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	EXC CONCRETE FO	2016-06-28 15:29	2016-07-01 15:24 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	2016-06-30 12:04 Results: Clear
MIA61801486 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 5133 N 14TH ST, COOPER /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	EXC DRWY	2016-06-28 16:36	2016-06-29 08:00 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	2016-06-29 10:26 Results: Clear

<u>Ticket:</u>	<u>Mobile:</u>	<u>Operator:</u>	<u>Work Type:</u>	<u>Transmit:</u>	<u>Work To Begin:</u>	<u>Completion:</u>
MIB60990721	EAST_PROJECT-Ea	LAIELLO-Larry A	RD & SDWLK RECO	2016-04-15 13:53	2016-04-15 13:51	2016-06-13 06:23
Address:	E MAIN ST, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 002-MARKED	
Facility Codes:				Action Codes:	Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Marked	
MIB60990724	EAST_PROJECT-Ea	LAIELLO-Larry A	RD & SDWLK RECO	2016-04-15 13:57	2016-04-15 13:56	2016-06-13 06:23
Address:	E MAIN ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 002-MARKED	
Facility Codes:				Action Codes:	Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Marked	
MIB60990738	EAST_PROJECT-Ea	LAIELLO-Larry A	RD RECONSTRUCTI	2016-04-15 13:59	2016-04-15 13:58	2016-06-13 06:23
Address:	E MAIN ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 002-MARKED	
Facility Codes:				Action Codes:	Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Marked	
MIB60990740	EAST_PROJECT-Ea	LAIELLO-Larry A	RD RECONSTRUCTI	2016-04-15 14:00	2016-04-15 13:59	2016-06-13 06:23
Address:	E MAIN ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 002-MARKED	
Facility Codes:				Action Codes:	Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Marked	
MIB61162078	EAST_PROJECT-Ea	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTL FIBER OPT	2016-04-25 15:21	2016-04-29 15:20	2016-06-13 06:24
Address:	MILLER RD, COMSTOCK /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 002-MARKED	
Facility Codes:				Action Codes:	Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Marked	
MIB61390674	EAST_PROJECT-Ea	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTL FIBER OPT	2016-05-18 10:44	2016-05-23 09:42	2016-06-13 06:24
Address:	MILLER RD, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 002-MARKED	

<u>Ticket:</u>	<u>Mobile:</u>	<u>Operator:</u>	<u>Work Type:</u>	<u>Transmit:</u>	<u>Work To Begin:</u>	<u>Completion:</u>
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Marked	
MIB61390682 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	EAST_PROJECT-Ea MILLER RD, COMSTOCK /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTL FIBER OPT <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-05-18 10:46	2016-05-23 09:45 Response: 002-MARKED <u>Results:</u> Marked	2016-06-13 06:24
MIB61461251 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 2837 PARCHMOUNT AVE, KALAMAZOO /C,	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTL PATIO / P <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-05-25 12:54	2016-06-04 09:00 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-03 09:56
MIB61471063 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 708 W G AVE, COOPER /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTL SPEAKER S <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-05-26 12:31	2016-06-09 08:00 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-08 12:11
MIB61480260 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 539 GAYLE AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTL FENCE <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-05-27 08:51	2016-06-03 18:00 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-03 09:54
MIB61510096 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 1508 E MOSEL AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTL CONCRETE <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-05-30 13:02	2016-06-03 07:00 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-02 17:24

Ticket:	Mobile:	Operator:	Work Type:	Transmit:	Work To Begin:	Completion:
MIB61520711 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 3473 WESTHAVEN TRL, OSHTEMO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	LANDSCAPING	2016-05-31 09:58	2016-06-03 09:57	2016-06-02 09:33 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear
MIB61522225 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 3816 MILLER RD, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	POLE REPLACEMEN	2016-05-31 15:47	2016-06-03 15:34	2016-06-02 14:54 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear
MIB61530537 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil OLNEY RD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REPR WTR VALVE	2016-06-01 09:17	2016-06-06 09:15	2016-06-03 09:48 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked
MIB61530763 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil CUMBERLAND ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REMV/REPLC STRM	2016-06-01 10:02	2016-06-06 09:57	2016-06-01 14:06 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked
MIB61531385 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 3620 GRAND PRAIRIE RD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTL STRM SWR/	2016-06-01 12:36	2016-06-02 08:00	2016-06-01 14:14 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked

Ticket:	Mobile:	Operator:	Work Type:	Transmit:	Work To Begin:	Completion:
MIB61531673	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	BASEMENT WATERP	2016-06-01 13:47	2016-06-06 13:46	2016-06-03 10:00
Address:	802 TURWILL LN, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:	Action Codes:				Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIB61540147	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REPAIR/REPLACE	2016-06-02 07:36	2016-06-07 07:35	2016-06-06 14:53
Address:	1313 ORCHARD AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:	Action Codes:				Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIB61541163	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTALL CATV SE	2016-06-02 12:42	2016-06-07 12:41	2016-06-06 14:52
Address:	940 CHICAGO AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	002-MARKED
Facility Codes:	Action Codes:				Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Marked	
MIB61541917	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REMOV TOP SOIL/L	2016-06-02 16:33	2016-06-07 16:29	2016-06-06 15:03
Address:	3525 RUNNYMEDE DR, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:	Action Codes:				Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIB61542041	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTALL CATV SE	2016-06-02 18:24	2016-06-08 07:00	2016-06-07 13:20
Address:	2928 VALLEY GLENN CIR, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:	Action Codes:				Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIB61542046	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTALL CATV SE	2016-06-02 18:31	2016-06-08 07:00	2016-06-07 14:30
Address:	4129 CHELTEN AVE, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC

<u>Ticket:</u>	<u>Mobile:</u>	<u>Operator:</u>	<u>Work Type:</u>	<u>Transmit:</u>	<u>Work To Begin:</u>	<u>Completion:</u>
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIB61542061	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	ISNTL TENTS	2016-06-02 18:47	2016-06-08 07:00	2016-06-07 13:51
Address:	3226 PARCHMOUNT AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIB61542062	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	ISNTL TENTS	2016-06-02 18:47	2016-06-08 07:00	2016-06-07 13:49
Address:	3226 PARCHMOUNT AVE, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIB61542078	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REMOV & REPLC P	2016-06-02 19:12	2016-06-07 07:00	2016-06-06 14:37
Address:	3000 W MAIN ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIB61551121	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTL FIBER OPT	2016-06-03 12:28	2016-06-08 12:26	2016-06-06 16:18
Address:	SAGEBRUSH ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIB61570110	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	LNDSCP	2016-06-05 15:15	2016-06-09 07:00	2016-06-08 11:02
Address:	1031 CHRYSLER ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 002-MARKED	
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Marked	

Ticket:	Mobile:	Operator:	Work Type:	Transmit:	Work To Begin:	Completion:
MIB61570125 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 2015 LAKE ST, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	STUMP GRINDING	2016-06-05 16:21	2016-06-09 07:00	2016-06-08 08:59 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear
MIB61570236 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 1102 ASHLEY DR, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTALL FENCE	2016-06-05 20:43	2016-06-09 07:00	2016-06-08 10:57 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked
MIB61580764 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 241 W MOSEL, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTL FENCE POS	2016-06-06 11:00	2016-06-09 10:53	2016-06-08 12:04 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear
MIB61580910 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 1422 SHAKESPEARE AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	REPR GAS SERV L	2016-06-06 11:38	2016-06-06 11:36	2016-06-06 13:37 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked
MIB61581019 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	CITY-Incoming T BUTTERNUT LN, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REPR OR REPLC U	2016-06-06 12:04	2016-06-06 11:59	2016-06-06 12:06 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear

<u>Ticket:</u>	<u>Mobile:</u>	<u>Operator:</u>	<u>Work Type:</u>	<u>Transmit:</u>	<u>Work To Begin:</u>	<u>Completion:</u>
MIB61590118	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REPAIR/REPLACE	2016-06-07 07:33	2016-06-10 07:32	2016-06-09 15:20
Address:	2806 GRACE RD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 002-MARKED	
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Marked	
MIB61590307	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REMOV & INSTL S	2016-06-07 08:51	2016-06-08 09:00	2016-06-07 13:56
Address:	CUMBERLAND ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 002-MARKED	
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Marked	
MIB61590904	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REPR LKG GAS SE	2016-06-07 11:11	2016-06-07 11:08	2016-06-07 13:07
Address:	2009 WOODWARD AVE, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 002-MARKED	
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Marked	
MIB61590905	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REPR LKG GAS SE	2016-06-07 11:11	2016-06-07 11:10	2016-06-07 13:07
Address:	2009 WOODWARD AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 002-MARKED	
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Marked	
MIB61591662	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTL FIBER OPT	2016-06-21 08:27	2016-06-21 08:27	2016-06-09 13:21
Address:	GULL RD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 002-MARKED	
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Marked	
MIB61591662	CITY-Incoming T	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTL FIBER OPT	2016-06-21 08:27	2016-06-21 08:27	2016-06-21 09:13
Address:	GULL RD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	

<u>Ticket:</u>	<u>Mobile:</u>	<u>Operator:</u>	<u>Work Type:</u>	<u>Transmit:</u>	<u>Work To Begin:</u>	<u>Completion:</u>
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIB61591669 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil BIXBY RD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTL FIBER OPT <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-21 15:31	2016-06-21 15:30 Response: 002-MARKED <u>Results:</u> Marked	2016-06-09 13:21
MIB61591669 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	CITY-Incoming T BIXBY RD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTL FIBER OPT <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-21 15:31	2016-06-21 15:30 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-21 09:22
MIB61591669 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	CITY-Incoming T BIXBY RD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTL FIBER OPT <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-21 15:31	2016-06-21 15:30 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-21 16:18
MIB61591900 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 5300 N WESTNEDGE AVE, COOPER /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	EXC FOR HIKING <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-07 16:13	2016-06-10 16:04 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-09 14:58
MIB61591900 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	CITY-Incoming T 5300 N WESTNEDGE AVE, COOPER /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	WEICHELBERGER-W	EXC FOR HIKING <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-07 16:13	2016-06-10 16:04 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-10 14:19

Ticket:	Mobile:	Operator:	Work Type:	Transmit:	Work To Begin:	Completion:
MIB61600516 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil E POND DR, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	RECONST RD	2016-06-29 07:27	2016-06-29 07:25 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	2016-06-13 10:20 Results: Clear
MIB61600516 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil E POND DR, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	RECONST RD	2016-06-29 07:27	2016-06-29 07:25 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	2016-06-29 09:04 Results: Clear
MIB61600775 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 1423 WAVERLY DR, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	REMV BUSHS	2016-06-08 10:48	2016-06-13 10:43 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	2016-06-13 08:13 Results: Clear
MIB61600980 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 1521 GULL RD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	SOIL SAMPLES	2016-06-08 11:51	2016-06-13 11:41 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	2016-06-13 08:08 Results: Clear
MIB61610894 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 303 W WESTWOOD DR, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REPLC ROTTED PO	2016-06-09 11:30	2016-06-10 08:00 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	2016-06-09 15:15 Results: Clear

Ticket:	Mobile:	Operator:	Work Type:	Transmit:	Work To Begin:	Completion:
MIB61610931	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	REPLC BRKN POLE	2016-06-09 11:45	2016-06-14 11:45	2016-06-13 16:02
Address:	2015 E MICHIGAN AVE, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIB61610931	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	REPLC BRKN POLE	2016-06-09 11:45	2016-06-14 11:45	2016-06-14 14:26
Address:	2015 E MICHIGAN AVE, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIB61610954	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTALL CABLE T	2016-06-09 11:54	2016-06-14 11:53	2016-06-13 15:24
Address:	5129 LANDS END DR, COOPER /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIB61611369	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	REPLC SDWLK	2016-06-09 14:27	2016-06-14 14:26	2016-06-13 14:33
Address:	1227 BRONX AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIB61611514	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTALL FENCE	2016-06-09 15:04	2016-06-14 15:02	2016-06-14 08:37
Address:	1317 N FLETCHER AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIB61611709	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	STUMP GRINDING	2016-06-09 16:23	2016-06-14 16:20	2016-06-13 14:39
Address:	1116 DWILLARD DR, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC

<u>Ticket:</u>	<u>Mobile:</u>	<u>Operator:</u>	<u>Work Type:</u>	<u>Transmit:</u>	<u>Work To Begin:</u>	<u>Completion:</u>
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIB61620392	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTALL GROUND	2016-06-10 09:15	2016-06-15 09:09	2016-06-14 14:30
Address:	421 N LAUDERDALE DR, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 002-MARKED	
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Marked	
MIB61620451	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTL DR APPROA	2016-06-10 09:33	2016-06-14 10:00	2016-06-13 14:18
Address:	715 HAZARD AVE, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIB61621011	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	EXC SHED	2016-06-27 09:53	2016-06-27 09:52	2016-06-21 13:48
Address:	1122 PINEHURST BLVD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIB61621011	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	EXC SHED	2016-06-27 09:53	2016-06-27 09:52	2016-06-27 12:16
Address:	1122 PINEHURST BLVD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIB61621264	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REMOV & REPLC S	2016-06-10 14:09	2016-06-15 14:04	2016-06-15 11:55
Address:	2234 LA CROSS ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 002-MARKED	
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Marked	

Ticket:	Mobile:	Operator:	Work Type:	Transmit:	Work To Begin:	Completion:
MIB61621268 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 1110 MANOR ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REMOV & REPLC S	2016-06-16 11:47	2016-06-17 08:00	2016-06-15 11:37 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked
MIB61621268 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 1110 MANOR ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REMOV & REPLC S	2016-06-16 11:47	2016-06-17 08:00	2016-06-17 10:38 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked
MIB61630306 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 1358 CHEROKEE ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTALL FENCE	2016-06-11 18:34	2016-06-16 07:00	2016-06-15 10:52 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear
MIB61640119 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 3420 CROYDEN AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	BURY DOWNSPOUT	2016-06-12 16:05	2016-06-16 07:00	2016-06-15 10:55 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear
MIB61650553 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 2010 NICHOLS RD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REPR WTR SERV/B	2016-06-13 10:09	2016-06-13 10:06	2016-06-13 10:43 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear

Ticket:	Mobile:	Operator:	Work Type:	Transmit:	Work To Begin:	Completion:
MIB61650559	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REPR WTR SERV/N	2016-06-13 10:11	2016-06-14 08:00	2016-06-13 15:14
Address:	1616 WOODWARD AVE, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	Clear
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIB61650885	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	REPLC FENCE	2016-06-13 11:42	2016-06-16 11:38	2016-06-15 11:59
Address:	3002 N BURDICK ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	Clear
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIB61651567	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REMV BUSHES, IN	2016-06-13 14:35	2016-06-16 14:34	2016-06-15 11:46
Address:	901 GRAND PRE AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	Clear
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIB61651602	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTL FENCE	2016-06-13 14:43	2016-06-17 12:00	2016-06-16 11:05
Address:	2960 HICKORY NUT LN, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	Clear
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIB61652145	CENTRAL-Central	WEICHELBERGER-W	REMOVE CONCRETE	2016-06-13 18:28	2016-06-17 07:00	2016-06-16 12:38
Address:	1800 LAKE ST, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	002-MARKED
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	Marked
SEWER-Sewer					Marked	
MIB61652255	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	BASEMENT WATERP	2016-06-13 22:13	2016-06-17 07:00	2016-06-16 10:46
Address:	3225 GRAND PRAIRIE RD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC

<u>Ticket:</u>	<u>Mobile:</u>	<u>Operator:</u>	<u>Work Type:</u>	<u>Transmit:</u>	<u>Work To Begin:</u>	<u>Completion:</u>
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIB61660103 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 200 LAKE FOREST BLVD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REPAIR/REPLACE <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-14 07:19	2016-06-17 07:18 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-16 09:29
MIB61660478 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 3407 WESTHAVEN TRL, OSHTEMO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	NEW HOME CONSTR <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-14 09:41	2016-06-17 09:40 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-16 11:25
MIB61660792 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 4196 WINDING WAY, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	WIDEN DRWY <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-14 11:18	2016-06-17 11:14 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-16 11:13
MIB61661151 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 903 PINEHURST BLVD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTL FENCE <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-14 12:54	2016-06-17 12:52 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-16 08:49
MIB61661611 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 3785 FRANKLIN ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	SOIL BORINGS <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-14 14:51	2016-06-23 08:00 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-22 12:51

Ticket:	Mobile:	Operator:	Work Type:	Transmit:	Work To Begin:	Completion:
MIB61661924 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 5137 MARKET ST, COMSTOCK /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	TENT STAKES	2016-06-14 16:59	2016-06-17 16:58	2016-06-16 08:29 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear
MIB61670071 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil OLMSTEAD RD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTL FIBER OPT	2016-06-15 06:35	2016-06-20 08:00	2016-06-16 10:58 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked
MIB61670074 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil OLMSTEAD RD, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTL FIBER OPT	2016-06-21 09:28	2016-06-27 08:00	2016-06-16 10:58 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked
MIB61670074 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	CENTRAL-Central OLMSTEAD RD, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI	WEICHELBERGER-W	INSTL FIBER OPT	2016-06-21 09:28	2016-06-27 08:00	2016-06-24 14:31 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked
MIB61670409 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil RED MAPLE LN, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REPR WTR SHUT O	2016-06-15 08:55	2016-06-20 08:50	2016-06-17 09:14 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear

<u>Ticket:</u>	<u>Mobile:</u>	<u>Operator:</u>	<u>Work Type:</u>	<u>Transmit:</u>	<u>Work To Begin:</u>	<u>Completion:</u>
MIB61671099	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTL STORM SWR	2016-06-15 12:40	2016-06-21 08:00	2016-06-30 08:56
Address:	N BERKLEY ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	Clear
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIB61671103	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTL STORM SWR	2016-06-15 12:40	2016-06-20 12:39	2016-06-17 11:27
Address:	N BERKLEY ST, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	002-MARKED
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	Marked
SEWER-Sewer					Marked	
MIB61681126	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REMV & REPLC ST	2016-06-16 11:45	2016-06-17 08:00	2016-06-17 10:44
Address:	MANOR ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	002-MARKED
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	Marked
SEWER-Sewer					Marked	
MIB61681265	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REPAIR/REPLACE	2016-06-16 12:20	2016-06-21 12:20	2016-06-21 09:53
Address:	1616 GRAND AVE, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	Clear
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIB61690379	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	REMV FENCE , TR	2016-06-17 09:27	2016-06-20 12:00	2016-06-20 13:23
Address:	2024 SUNNYSIDE DR, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	Clear
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIB61691088	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REPLC GUY ANCHO	2016-06-17 13:50	2016-06-24 13:45	2016-06-23 11:13
Address:	4016 GRAND PRAIRIE RD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response:	001-NO CONFLIC

<u>Ticket:</u>	<u>Mobile:</u>	<u>Operator:</u>	<u>Work Type:</u>	<u>Transmit:</u>	<u>Work To Begin:</u>	<u>Completion:</u>
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIB61691219 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 3492 DUNNS RIDGE, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTALL WATER & <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-17 14:43	2016-06-22 14:41 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-21 13:12
MIB61691222 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 3498 DUNN~S RIDGE, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTALL WATER & <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-17 14:44	2016-06-22 14:43 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-21 13:12
MIB61691334 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 2667 HAZELNUT LN, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	PLANT TREE (S) <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-17 15:19	2016-06-22 15:18 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-21 10:18
MIB61720957 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 4200 W MAIN ST, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REMV & REPLC PV <u>Action Codes:</u> NO LATERAL REC-No Sanitary Latera	2016-06-20 11:55	2016-06-23 11:53 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	2016-06-22 13:25
MIB61721072 Address: <u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer	CITY-Incoming T E MICHIGAN AVE, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTL FIBER <u>Action Codes:</u>	2016-06-20 12:31	2016-06-20 12:27 Response: 002-MARKED <u>Results:</u> Marked	2016-06-23 08:02

Ticket:	Mobile:	Operator:	Work Type:	Transmit:	Work To Begin:	Completion:
MIB61721082 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	CITY-Incoming T E MICHIGAN AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTL FIBER	2016-06-20 12:33	2016-06-20 12:33	2016-06-23 08:02 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked
MIB61721878 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	CITY-Incoming T 3322 WINDMILL LN, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTL POSTS	2016-06-20 16:38	2016-06-21 08:00	2016-06-20 17:25 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear
MIB61730238 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	CENTRAL-Central 3057 GULL RD, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI	WEICHELBERGER-W	GRADING, LEVELI	2016-06-21 08:05	2016-06-24 10:00	2016-06-24 09:45 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear
MIB61731183 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	CENTRAL-Central 2222 WASHINGTON AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	WEICHELBERGER-W	SOIL BORINGS	2016-06-21 12:53	2016-06-27 08:00	2016-06-24 12:57 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked
MIB61731270 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 711 DAYTON AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	REPLC MAIN SWR	2016-06-30 10:20	2016-07-06 08:00	2016-06-21 13:44 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked

Ticket:	Mobile:	Operator:	Work Type:	Transmit:	Work To Begin:	Completion:
MIB61731793	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTALL TENT ST	2016-06-21 15:48	2016-06-24 15:48	2016-06-23 09:29
Address:	1404 NORTHAMPTON RD, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIB61740609	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	STUMP GRINDING	2016-06-22 09:57	2016-06-27 09:56	2016-06-26 07:59
Address:	1814 ACADEMY ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIB61740624	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	STUMP GRINDING	2016-06-22 10:00	2016-06-27 10:00	2016-06-26 08:08
Address:	1338 MANOR ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 001-NO CONFLIC	
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Clear	
MIB61740946	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	EXC TO WATERPRO	2016-06-22 11:43	2016-06-25 08:00	2016-06-23 11:50
Address:	2820 E MAIN ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 002-MARKED	
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Marked	
MIB61750124	EAST-East Mobil	LAIELLO-Larry A	POLE REPLACEMEN	2016-06-23 06:59	2016-06-28 07:00	2016-06-27 12:41
Address:	3816 MILLER RD, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 002-MARKED	
Facility Codes:			Action Codes:		Results:	
SEWER-Sewer					Marked	
MIB61750473	WEST-West Mobil	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTALL WATER L	2016-06-23 09:08	2016-06-28 09:04	2016-06-26 08:16
Address:	2238 SAGEBRUSH ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI				Response: 002-MARKED	

<u>Ticket:</u>	<u>Mobile:</u>	<u>Operator:</u>	<u>Work Type:</u>	<u>Transmit:</u>	<u>Work To Begin:</u>	<u>Completion:</u>
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Results:</u> Marked	
MIB61751869 Address:	WEST-West Mobil 2805 W MAIN ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	EXC DRIVEWAY &	2016-06-23 22:00	2016-06-29 07:00	2016-06-28 08:43
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Response:</u> 002-MARKED <u>Results:</u> Marked	
MIB61760223 Address:	WEST-West Mobil 1362 RED MAPLE LN, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	INSTALL DECK/PO	2016-06-24 08:44	2016-06-29 08:44	2016-06-27 12:05
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Response:</u> 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIB61760235 Address:	WEST-West Mobil N HILLS DR, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REPLACE CATV MA	2016-06-24 08:49	2016-06-29 08:42	2016-06-27 08:30
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Response:</u> 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIB61760247 Address:	WEST-West Mobil HIGHLAND HILLS DR, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REPLACE CATV MA	2016-06-24 08:53	2016-06-29 08:50	2016-06-27 08:30
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Response:</u> 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	
MIB61791142 Address:	WEST-West Mobil 4370 SWEET CHERRY LN, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REPR EGRESS WIN	2016-06-27 13:04	2016-06-30 13:02	2016-06-29 10:09
<u>Facility Codes:</u> SEWER-Sewer			<u>Action Codes:</u>		<u>Response:</u> 001-NO CONFLIC <u>Results:</u> Clear	

Ticket:	Mobile:	Operator:	Work Type:	Transmit:	Work To Begin:	Completion:
MIB61791968 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil N WESTNEDGE AVE, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	INSTALL CATV MA Action Codes:	2016-06-27 17:55	2016-07-01 07:00 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked	2016-06-30 12:23
MIB61792008 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 3415 W MAIN ST, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REPLC SANI SWR/ Action Codes:	2016-06-27 18:45	2016-06-28 07:00 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear	2016-06-28 08:25
MIB61800054 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	EAST-East Mobil 2109 SCHIPPERS LN, KALAMAZOO /C, KALAMAZOO, MI	LAIELLO-Larry A	REPAIR/REPLACE Action Codes:	2016-06-28 06:48	2016-07-01 07:00 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked	2016-06-30 14:10
MIB61800487 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil GRAND PRAIRIE RD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	REMV & REPLC ST Action Codes:	2016-06-28 09:16	2016-06-29 08:00 Response: 002-MARKED Results: Marked	2016-06-28 10:31
MIB61800968 Address: Facility Codes: SEWER-Sewer	WEST-West Mobil 2204 RAVINE RD, KALAMAZOO /T, KALAMAZOO, MI	PBEAL-Pat Beal	SOIL BORINGS Action Codes:	2016-06-28 11:35	2016-07-01 11:33 Response: 001-NO CONFLIC Results: Clear	2016-06-30 12:03

Total of :

<u>Member Code</u>	<u>Ticket #</u>	<u>Completion #</u>
KATWPSANI-City of Kalamazoo -	202	212
-----	-----	-----
Totals:	202	212

HHW REPORTER

2ND QUARTER 2016

NEWS AND PARTICIPATION STATS FROM
THE HOUSEHOLD HAZARDOUS WASTE CENTER

1301 Lamont Avenue
Kalamazoo, MI 49048
269.383.8741
www.kalcounty.com/hhw



✓CHECK IT OUT:
imaginetrash.org

2016 Expected Closures:

August 8-13
(County Fair)

September 9-10
(Street Rods)

November 24-25
(Thanksgiving)

December 23, 2016 -
January 2, 2017
(Winter Break)

**REMAINING 2016
SATURDAY
COLLECTIONS
8:00am–12:00pm**
July 9
October 8
November 12
December 10

Steps to Improve Solid Waste Management in Michigan

The West Michigan Sustainable Business Forum Waste Task Force recently released a report called [Economic Impact Potential and Characterization of Municipal Solid Waste in Michigan 2016](#) and details the results of five objectives:

- Determine composition of Michigan Municipal Solid Waste (MSW) now being disposed of in landfills and incinerators
- Compare the composition of Michigan's MSW to other Midwest states
- Complete an economic analysis of MSW composition
- Complete an assessment of hazardous waste concerns for electronic materials sent to landfills
- Complete an evaluation of West Michigan composition & local concerns

The enlightening results have a significant connection to the HHW Center in regards to electronic waste (eWaste). It has been assumed that a large amount of valuable eWaste ended up in the landfill due limited take back programs, the costs associated with recycling and the fact that it is legal for residents and some small businesses to throw eWaste away. The percent of eWaste items counted was much lower than expected but still two times higher than other Great Lake States.

The potential of leaching lead and mercury found in old televisions and laptop screens into groundwater does exist although it is unknown to what extent. Lead and mercury are only two of the many known toxic substances found in electronics. There is also the economic aspect: employment and commodity potential of reclaiming precious metals found in eWaste are completely lost when items end up in a landfill.

Michigan is considering following the lead of many other states by proposing a landfill ban on electronics. Because we are fortunate to have the HHW Center in Kalamazoo County, we encourage and support bans on eWaste being put on the curb on junk collection days. In this way our community can take proactive steps to protect our drinking water before it becomes mandatory through state law and reduce the burden on landfills.



2ND QUARTER HHW CENTER PARTICIPATION

Municipality	Apr	May	June	2nd Quarter Total
Alamo Township	14	28	27	69
Almena Township	4	13	13	30
Antwerp Township	4	15	26	45
Augusta Village	1	6	1	8
Berrien County	2	2	6	10
Brady Township	7	8	17	32
Charleston Township	3	8	4	15
Climax Township	4	3	4	11
Climax Village	8	4	2	14
Comstock Township	82	76	114	272
Cooper Township	42	57	50	149
Kalamazoo City	238	271	272	781
Kalamazoo Township	78	98	104	280
Oshtemo Township	119	93	91	303
Parchment City	8	10	12	30
Pavilion Township	33	31	36	100
Paw Paw Township	5	2	2	9
Portage City	216	237	216	669
Prairie Ronde Township	9	8	9	26
Richland Township	41	78	52	171
Richland Village	4	6	7	17
Ross Township	23	26	36	85
Schoolcraft Township	27	27	24	78
Schoolcraft Village	4	19	5	28
Texas Township	54	92	81	227
Vicksburg Village	6	8	5	19
Wakeshma Township	1	1	5	7
Subtotal	1,037	1,227	1,221	3,485
Regular HHW Paying Customers	24	29	66	119
Electronics Paying Customers	86	10	31	127
Grand Total	1,147	1,266	1,318	3,731

2nd Quarter 2016 participation increased 9.4% over 2015!

2ND QUARTER RECYCLING COST SHARE

BILLING PERIOD 4/01/16-6/30/16			
CONTRACTOR DISPOSAL COSTS		\$24,371.45	
ELECTRONICS RECYCLING		\$9,917.75	
TOTAL BILLING		\$34,289.20	
MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD EQUIVALENTS	PERCENT	TOTAL COST
ALAMO TOWNSHIP	69	1.98	\$678.90
ALMENA TOWNSHIP	30	0.86	\$295.17
ANTWERP TOWNSHIP	45	1.29	\$442.76
AUGUSTA VILLAGE	8	0.23	\$78.71
BERRIEN COUNTY	10	0.29	\$98.39
BRADY TOWNSHIP	32	0.92	\$314.85
CHARLESTON TOWNSHIP	15	0.43	\$147.59
CLIMAX TOWNSHIP	11	0.32	\$108.23
CLIMAX VILLAGE	14	0.40	\$137.75
COMSTOCK TOWNSHIP	272	7.80	\$2,676.23
COOPER TOWNSHIP	149	4.28	\$1,466.02
KALAMAZOO CITY	781	22.41	\$7,684.32
KALAMAZOO TOWNSHIP	280	8.03	\$2,754.94
OSHTEMO TOWNSHIP	303	8.69	\$2,981.24
PARCHMENT CITY	30	0.86	\$295.17
PAVILION TOWNSHIP	100	2.87	\$983.91
PAW PAW TOWNSHIP	9	0.26	\$88.55
PORTAGE CITY	669	19.20	\$6,582.35
PRAIRIE RONDE TOWNSHIP	26	0.75	\$255.82
RICHLAND TOWNSHIP	171	4.91	\$1,682.48
RICHLAND VILLAGE	17	0.49	\$167.26
ROSS TOWNSHIP	85	2.44	\$836.32
SCHOOLCRAFT TOWNSHIP	78	2.24	\$767.45
SCHOOLCRAFT VILLAGE	28	0.80	\$275.49
TEXAS TOWNSHIP	227	6.51	\$2,233.47
VICKSBURG VILLAGE	19	0.55	\$186.94
WAKESHMA TOWNSHIP	7	0.20	\$68.87
TOTAL	3,485	100.00	\$34,289.20

* THIS IS NOT A BILL - INVOICE WILL BE MAILED OUT AT A LATER DATE *



2ND QUARTER COLLECTIONS 2016

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLD EQUIVALENTS	3,485
NUMBER OF SMALL BUSINESS EQUIVALENTS	246



Julie Burkey, HHW Technician

Julie attended the Kalamazoo Nature Center Earth Day Event in April.

Please email us at hhwcenter@kalcounty.com if you have an event you would like us to attend.

ITEM(S)	POUNDS
ELECTRONICS FROM HOMEOWNERS	111,629
ELECTRONICS FROM SMALL BUSINESSES	8,136
CHEMICAL WASTE FROM HOMEOWNERS *	39,719
CHEMICAL WASTE FROM SMALL BUSINESSES *	6,391
ANTIFREEZE	5,800
COPPER WIRE	880
FIRE EXTINGUISHERS	450
INK AND TONER CARTRIDGES	342
OIL FILTERS	560
PESTICIDES	5,045
RECHARGABLE BATTERIES	6,584
SCRAP METAL	7,788
USED MOTOR OIL	23,400
TOTAL POUNDS COLLECTED	216,724

* acids, aerosols, ammunition, bases, batteries (alkaline & lithium), cleaners, flammable liquids, flares, fluorescent bulbs, mercury, oil based paint, organic peroxides, oxidizers, PCB ballasts, poisons/toxics, propane cylinders (1 pound only)

Photos of the Quarter



How many pounds can fit on a semi tractor trailer?

About 24,297 *net* pounds of electronic waste (eWaste). There is no sign of slowing down at the HHW Center, especially when it comes to eWaste. Approximately 2,600 pounds are collected every day the HHW Center is open to the public; add another 500 pounds a day for business eWaste collected by appointment.



The LINK



www.dnswm.org

Disability Network
Southwest
Michigan

Office Locations:

517 E. Crosstown Pkwy
Kalamazoo, MI 49001
(269) 345-1516

2900 Lakeview Avenue
St. Joseph, MI 49085
(269) 985-0111

Toll Free:

(877) 674-5209

Serving 8 counties in
Southwest Michigan:

BARRY

BERRIEN

BRANCH

CALHOUN

CASS

KALAMAZOO

ST. JOSEPH

VAN BUREN

Mission Statement

We educate and connect people with disabilities to resources while advocating social change.

Vision Statement

Our vision is a community that values disability as

Join Us to Celebrate the 26th Anniversary of the ADA!

Disability Network Southwest Michigan will host a community-wide celebration of the signing of the Americans with Disabilities Act, now in its 26th year. Please join us on July 22 at our Kalamazoo office (517 E. Crosstown Parkway) from 11:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m.



for a free barbecue lunch, presentations and awards ceremony. [Continue Reading](#)

ADA Compliance Services

ADA Accessibility Assistance Ensures Access for All!

Disability Network Southwest Michigan offers ADA Compliance Assistance services. Staff and volunteers work with businesses, organizations, and municipalities to determine if their public spaces are fully accessible and give recommendations for improved accessibility. The level of service involved can range from answering questions on the phone, to doing an on-site visit and providing recommendations, to a full accessibility audit report.



[Continue Reading](#)

human diversity, free of attitudinal barriers, where all people benefit with full access and inclusion.

Disability Network Publications

The LINK is our quarterly newsletter with information about Disability Network events and programming, as well as general information and updates about disability issues.

[Subscribe to The LINK](#)

Disability Digest is a monthly e-newsletter focused on Disability Rights issues and upcoming Disability Network happenings.

[Subscribe to Disability Digest](#)

Business & Disability Bulletin is a bi-annual e-newsletter directed at businesses & organizations wanting to stay informed about regulations and best practices regarding disability employment.

[Subscribe to Business & Disability Bulletin](#)

www.dnswm.org

[Subscribe to The LINK](#)



This newsletter is available in alternative format upon request.



Ramp-a-Thon

Disability Network's annual Ramp-a-Thon kicks off at the ADA Celebration on July 22. Ramp-a-Thon raises money to construct or purchase ramps for people with mobility disabilities across our service area. Imagine the difference a ramp makes to someone who needs one. The difference between getting to their mailbox, or not; getting to a doctor's appointment, or not; socializing with others or not; being a vibrant part of their community, or not.

Please consider a donation to Ramp-a-Thon between now and August 31. You can [donate online](#) or drop a check in the mail to:

Ramp-a-Thon / Disability Network

517 E. Crosstown Parkway, Kalamazoo, MI 49001

Or bring your checkbook to our ADA celebration on July 22 and help us kick off the campaign in person!

Information Resource for Benefits

MMAP is Michigan's State Health Insurance Assistance program (SHIP) and Senior Medicare Patrol (SMP). MMAP provides local help for people with Medicare and Medicaid as well as those participating in MI Health Link plans. For answers to general questions about MI Health Link enrollment options or assistance regarding Medicare and Medicaid, you can call MMAP at 1-800-803-7174 or find them online at www.mmapinc.org.

Financial Assistance for A.T. Devices

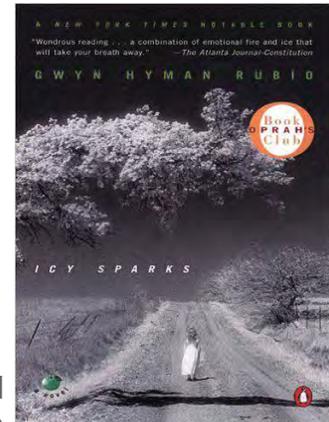
The Assistive Technology Loan Fund (ATLF) is available to help people pay for tools for independence. The ATLF is a low interest loan available to people with disabilities and their family members to help purchase items like wheelchair-accessible vehicles, hearing aids, mobility devices, communication devices, or adapted recreation equipment. The ATLF can also pay for home modifications, including ramps, to make your home more accessible. For more information, contact [Lewis Whalen](#) (269) 345-1516 x107

Lunchtime Book Club

Wednesday, September 7, 12:00 noon - 1:30 p.m.
(Kalamazoo & St. Joseph)

Icy Sparks by Gwyn Hyman Rubio

Icy Sparks is only 10 years old the first time it happens. The sudden itching, the pressure squeezing her skull, and the "little invisible rubber bands" attached to her eyelids are all symptoms of Tourette's syndrome. Whenever the impulses become too much to resist, she goes to her grandparents' root cellar and gives in, croaking, jerking, cursing, and popping her eyes. Icy soon becomes "a little girl who had to keep all of her compulsions inside."



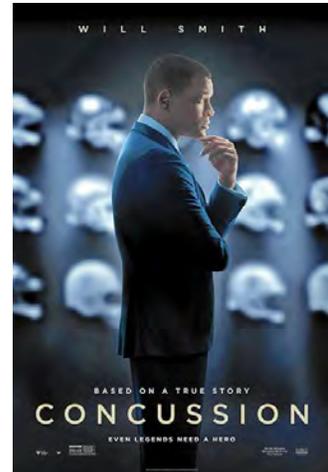
For more information or to RSVP visit the [Book Club](#) page of our website.

Lunch+Movie+Discussion

Tuesday, September 27, 12:00 - 2:30 p.m. (St. Joseph)
Wednesday, September 28, 12:00 - 2:30 p.m. (Kalamazoo)

Concussion

While conducting an autopsy on a former NFL football player, forensic pathologist Dr. Bennet Omalu (played by Will Smith) discovers neurological deterioration that is similar to Alzheimer's disease and publishes his findings in a medical journal. As other athletes face the same diagnosis, the crusading doctor embarks on a mission to raise public awareness about the dangers of football-related head trauma.



For more information or to RSVP visit [our website](#).



RICK SNYDER
GOVERNOR

STATE OF MICHIGAN
DEPARTMENT OF LICENSING AND REGULATORY AFFAIRS
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
SALLY A. TALBERG
CHAIRMAN

NORMAN J. SAARI
COMMISSIONER

SHELLY EDGERTON
DIRECTOR

July 1, 2016

**Communication to Michigan Municipalities and Video/Cable Providers –
Michigan Public Service Commission Resumes Video Franchise Operations –
Effective July 1, 2016**

Interim funding for the Michigan Public Service Commission's (MPSC's) video franchise activity has been secured. The MPSC will resume video/cable franchise operations on July 1, 2016. The MPSC will resume handling and/or processing video/cable franchise entity, provider, and customer complaints. Municipalities can advise their residents to contact the MPSC for any video/cable customer complaints, in addition municipalities may contact the MPSC for any franchise agreement complaints. The MPSC looks forward to working with customers, municipalities and providers on matters related to Public Act 480 of 2006 (Uniform Video Services Local Franchise Act).

LARA is an equal opportunity employer/program.

Auxiliary aids, services and other reasonable accommodations are available upon request to individuals with disabilities.
7109 W. SAGINAW HIGHWAY • P.O. BOX 30221 • LANSING, MICHIGAN 48909 • www.michigan.gov/mpsc • 517-284-8100

*Charter
Township
of Kalamazoo*

FIRE DEPARTMENT
1720 Riverview Drive
Kalamazoo, MI 49004
Tel: (269) 381-8080
Fax: (269)-381-3550
www.Kalamazootownship.org

TO: Ronald E. Reid, Township Supervisor
FROM: David Obreiter, Fire Chief 
RE: Firefighter George Tazelaar Promotion to Lieutenant
DATE: July 1, 2016

Dear Supervisor Reid,

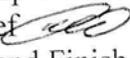
Effective July 1, 2016, paid on-call Firefighter George Tazelaar has been promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

Lieutenant Tazelaar has been a member of the Township of Kalamazoo Fire Department for over five years and continues to seek progressive training and opportunities to better the department.

Lieutenant Tazelaar will be assuming a vacant Lieutenant position at the Northwood Station.

Charter
Township
of Kalamazoo

1720 Riverview Drive
Kalamazoo, Michigan 49004-1099
Tele: (269) 381-8080
Fax: (269) 381-3550
www.kalamazootownship.org

TO: Ronald E. Reid, Township Supervisor
FROM: George Cochran, Township Treasurer
David Obreiter, Fire Chief 
RE: Disposal of Ransome Brand Finish Mower and Trailer
DATE: July 19, 2016

As you are aware, the township maintenance department adopted a riding hydrostatic mulching finish mower from the golf course a few years ago. The original intent was to see if the mowing unit could be used by our maintenance personnel to mow some of the larger township owned properties in order to reduce contract mowing costs.

After a diligent investment in time and effort to gauge the effectiveness of the project, it has been determined that the unit does not meet the performance expectations that were originally envisioned. The mowing unit does not handle the longer and thicker grass that is located in the areas that need mowing and it has not performed in a manner that has proven any substantial time or money savings.

It is recommend that a motion be adopted to approve the sale of the Ransome brand riding hydrostatic finish mower with equipment trailer on the website, EBay.

Charter Township of Kalamazoo

FIRE DEPARTMENT
1720 Riverview Drive
Kalamazoo, MI 49004
Tel: (269) 381-8080
Fax: (269) 381-3550
www.Kalamazootownship.org

TO: Ronald E. Reid, Township Supervisor
FROM: David Obreiter, Fire Chief 
RE: Disposal 1988 Quality Fire Engine
DATE: July 19, 2016

On July 15, 2016, the new Pierce brand fire engine was been placed in service at the Northwood station.

As part of the replacement process, we are now ready to dispose of the 1988 Quality brand fire engine that was removed from service. There are no local wants or needs for this fire truck and there have not been any solicitations from interested parties.

From previous experience and research, the best financial return for the Township would be to place the vehicle for sale on the internet sales site Ebay.

I respectfully request a motion to list the 1998 Quality brand fire engine for sale on Ebay with a minimum purchase price of \$6,500.

Please contact me if you have any questions or concerns.



Date Prepared: 7/7/16

Township: Kalamazoo

Location: Kalamazoo Township, Commonwealth Place

Work Description: Drainage

RCKC Representative: Mark Worden,

Job or Work Order # / Purchase Order #: 489 111 510568 / _____

Change Order # K4

Description of charge	Application Rate	Estimated Quantities	Units of Measure	Unit Cost	Total Cost	Work Type Number	Notes
Added items:							
Aggregate Base, 6 inches		725	SYD	\$4.75	\$3,443.75	912000 Gravel Surface	
Perforated Pipe, 24" Concrete		305	Feet	\$140.00	\$42,700.00	933000 Drainage	6'X6'- 6A Stone Trench wrapped in fabric
Dr Structure, 48" Diameter 2' Sump W/ Cover		3	Each	\$2,100.00	\$6,300.00	933000 Drainage Structures	
Dr Structure, 24" Diameter, No Sump No Cover		2	Each	\$950.00	\$1,900.00	933000 Drainage Structures	
Dr Structure, 24" Diameter, 2' Sump No Cover		6	Each	\$1,050.00	\$6,300.00	933000 Drainage Structures	
Dr Structure 3' 6A Stone Surrounding, No Cover		2	Each	\$3,900.00	\$7,800.00	933000 Drainage Structures	
Dr Structure 3' 6A Stone Surrounding, W/ Cover		1	Each	\$4,400.00	\$4,400.00	933000 Drainage Structures	
Rem T1 Back Replace W/ 7060 T1 Back		10	Each	\$500.00	\$5,000.00	933000 Drainage Structures	
Deduct items:							
Perforated Pipe, 24" Concrete		-600	Feet	\$63.50	-\$38,100.00	933000 Drainage Structures	
Sewer, CI E Concrete, 12"		-320	Feet	\$32.00	-\$10,240.00	933000 Drainage Structures	
Dr Structure, 60" Diameter, Leaching Basin		-5	Each	\$4,250.00	-\$21,250.00	933000 Drainage Structures	
36A Mod HMA Wearing Course		-70	Tons	\$62.25	-\$4,357.50	914000 Asphalt Surfacing	
					\$0.00		
Total Change Order					\$3,896		

By my signature, as an authorized representative, I confirm acceptance of the outlined changes above. These changes shall be performed under the same terms and conditions in the original agreement for the above referenced Job/PO unless otherwise stated.

RCKC:

 Road Commission of Kalamazoo County

 Mark Worden, Project Superintendent
Authorized RCKC Representative, Title

Contractor:

 Rieth-Riley Construction Co., Inc.
Contractor Name

 William P. Masura, Project Manager
Authorized Contractor Representative, Title

Township: Township Billable (check if applicable)

 Kalamazoo Township
Township Name

Authorized Township Representative, Title

Signature Date

Signature Date

Signature Date



Date Prepared: 6/27/16
 Township: Kalamazoo
 Location: Kalamazoo Township, Hillsdale Avenue
 Work Description: Drainage/ Ditch Work
 RCKC Representative: Mark Worden,
 Job or Work Order # / Purchase Order #: 489 111 510571 / _____

Change Order # K5

Description of charge	Application Rate	Estimated Quantities	Units of Measure	Unit Cost	Total Cost	Work Type Number	Notes
Added items:							
Install New Leach Basin, 7065 Cover		11	Each	\$3,200.00	\$35,200.00	933000 Drainage Structures	
12" Corrugated HDPE, Solid		50	Feet	\$40.00	\$2,000.00	933000 Drainage Structures	
12" Concrete FES		13	Each	\$600.00	\$7,800.00	933000 Drainage Structures	
Remove Rolled Curb		12	Feet	\$20.00	\$240.00	929000 Concrete Work	
Install New Rolled Curb		596	Feet	\$40.00	\$23,840.00	929000 Concrete Work	
Remove Asphalt Drainage Ditch		3110	Feet	\$5.00	\$15,550.00	933000 Drainage Structures	
Remove Culvert		348	Feet	\$12.00	\$4,176.00	933000 Drainage Structures	
Adjust Dr Str Cover, Case II		1	Each	\$300.00	\$300.00	933000 Drainage Structures	
Fill, Off site, (LM)		150	Tons	\$8.50	\$1,275.00	933000 Drainage Structures	
Grade Ditches, topsoil, seed & mulch		5020	SYD	\$4.00	\$20,080.00	933000 Drainage Structures	
Total Change Order					\$110,461		

By my signature, as an authorized representative, I confirm acceptance of the outlined changes above. These changes shall be performed under the same terms and conditions in the original agreement for the above referenced Job/PO unless otherwise stated.

RCKC: _____ Road Commission of Kalamazoo County _____ Mark Worden, Project Superintendent <small>Authorized RCKC Representative, Title</small>	Contractor: _____ Rieth-Riley Construction Co., Inc. <small>Contractor Name</small> _____ William P. Masura, Project Manager <small>Authorized Contractor Representative, Title</small>	Township: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Township Billable (check if applicable) _____ Kalamazoo Township <small>Township Name</small> _____ <small>Authorized Township Representative, Title</small>
Signature	Signature	Signature
Date	Date	Date

KALAMAZOO CHARTER TOWNSHIP

BOARD AGENDA ITEM

BOARD MEETING DATE: July 25, 2016

SUBJECT: Ordinance Amending Parks, Grounds and Facilities Use Regulations Ordinance

SPECIFIC ACTION REQUESTED: Motion to accept ordinance amending Parks, Grounds and Facilities Use Ordinance to coincide with the Kalamazoo County Park Regulations for first reading, schedule adoption for August 8, 2016.

OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION:

The "Parks, Grounds and Facilities Use Regulations Ordinance" is proposed to be amended by the addition of firearms regulations that coincide with those applicable to the county parks (Section 1.A. and 1. D. of the proposed ordinance). Sections 1.B. and 1.C. of the proposed ordinance rennumbers the sections so that the two firearms regulations are in the same order that they are on the County Parks regulations.

PERSON/BOARD SUBMITTING REQUEST: Township Supervisor

KALAMAZOO CHARTER TOWNSHIP

KALAMAZOO COUNTY, MICHIGAN

ORDINANCE NO. ____

ADOPTED: _____

EFFECTIVE: _____

An ordinance to amend the Parks Grounds and Facilities Use Regulations Ordinance (Ordinance No. 542, as amended) to coincide with the Kalamazoo County Park Regulations in order to assure uniformity in rules in the County Parks located within Kalamazoo Township; to provide an effective date; and to repeal all ordinances or parts of ordinances in conflict therewith.

**THE CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF KALAMAZOO,
KALAMAZOO COUNTY, MICHIGAN**

ORDAINS:

SECTION 1

AMENDMENT TO ORDINANCE NO. 542

“PARKS, GROUNDS, AND FACILITIES USE REGULATIONS”

- A. Subsection L. of Section XII “General Regulations” of Ordinance No. 542 “Parks, Grounds, and Facilities Use Regulations”, as amended (codified at 108.008.L.) is hereby amended to read as follows:

“No person shall have in their possession or control any slingshot, bow and arrow, BB Gun, paint ball guns, fireworks or explosives within any parks except by prior written permission of the Commission”.

- B. A new Subsection T. is hereby added to Section XII “General Regulations” of Ordinance No. 542 “Parks, Grounds, and Facilities Use Regulations Rules”, as amended (codified at 108.008). The new Subsection T shall contain the wording in former Subsection S under provision “C” of this Ordinance (below).
- C. Former subsections M through R of Ordinance No. 542 (Parks, Grounds, and Facilities Use Regulations” as amended (codified at 108.008 M. through 108.008 R.) are hereby renumbered starting with the letter “N” and ending with the letter “S” in the existing consecutive alphabetical order such that former Subsection M. is now Subsection N. and following in the same pattern

such that the wording in former Subsection S, becomes the wording in new Section T.

- D. Subsection M. of Section XII "General Regulations" of Ordinance No. 542 "Parks, Grounds, and Facilities Use Regulations", as amended (codified at 108.008) is hereby amended to read:

"No person shall discharge any rifle, shotgun, pellet gun, air rifle, pistol or other firearm in any park for any reason, provided that this rule shall not apply to any law enforcement officer acting in the course of his or her employment. Violations or criminal offenses involving the transportation, possession, brandishing or discharge of pistols, other firearms, ammunition or components of firearms on County park property shall be prosecuted in accordance with local ordinance or state law."

SECTION 2 **SEVERABILITY**

Should any section, clause or provision of this Ordinance be declared unconstitutional, illegal or of no force and effect by a court of competent jurisdiction, then and in that event such portion thereof shall not be deemed to affect the validity of any other part or portion of this Ordinance.

SECTION 3 **SAVINGS CLAUSE**

Any prosecution presently pending under a provision of Ordinance No. 542 which is amended by this ordinance for actions taken or made prior to the effective date of the amendment shall be retained and may be prosecuted to their normal conclusion under the ordinance provision as it existing prior to amendment.

SECTION 4 **REPEAL**

Conflicting Ordinance provisions are hereby repealed.

SECTION 5 **EFFECTIVE DATE**

This Ordinance shall take effect the day after publication of a summary hereof, after adoption, as required by law.

Donald Z. Thall, Clerk
Kalamazoo Charter Township

KALAMAZOO CHARTER TOWNSHIP

BOARD AGENDA ITEM

BOARD MEETING DATE: July 25, 2016

SUBJECT: Ordinance Amending Sidewalk Ordinance.

SPECIFIC ACTION REQUESTED: Motion to accept ordinance amending Sidewalk Ordinance for first reading, schedule for adoption for August 8, 2016.

OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION:

The Township's Sidewalk Ordinance and its zoning ordinance presently contain different minimum sidewalk widths. The proposed new zoning ordinance contains a minimum sidewalk width requirement of 5 feet, which coincides with the provisions in the current zoning ordinance. The Township's Sidewalk Ordinance contained a minimum sidewalk width of 4 feet. Both Ordinances contain a provision "repealing conflicting ordinance provisions". Therefore, it was determined that an amendment to the Sidewalk Ordinance was necessary to make the minimum sidewalk width 5 feet, which coincides with the zoning ordinance.

PERSON/BOARD SUBMITTING REQUEST: Township Supervisor

**CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF KALAMAZOO
KALAMAZOO COUNTY, MICHIGAN**

ORDINANCE NO. 554

KALAMAZOO CHARTER TOWNSHIP SIDEWALK ORDINANCE

Adopted: July 26, 2010

Effective: Immediately Upon Publication After Adoption

An Ordinance to protect the public health, safety and general welfare by the adoption of regulations concerning the construction, maintenance, repair and safety of public sidewalks within the Charter Township of Kalamazoo; and to repeal all ordinances or parts of ordinances in conflict herewith.

**THE CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF KALAMAZOO,
KALAMAZOO COUNTY, MICHIGAN**

ORDAINS:

SECTION I
TITLE

This Ordinance shall be known and cited as the Kalamazoo Charter Township Sidewalk Ordinance.

SECTION II
PURPOSE

The purpose of this Ordinance is to regulate the construction, repair and maintenance of public sidewalks to keep them in a proper and safe condition for public use.

SECTION III
DEFINITIONS

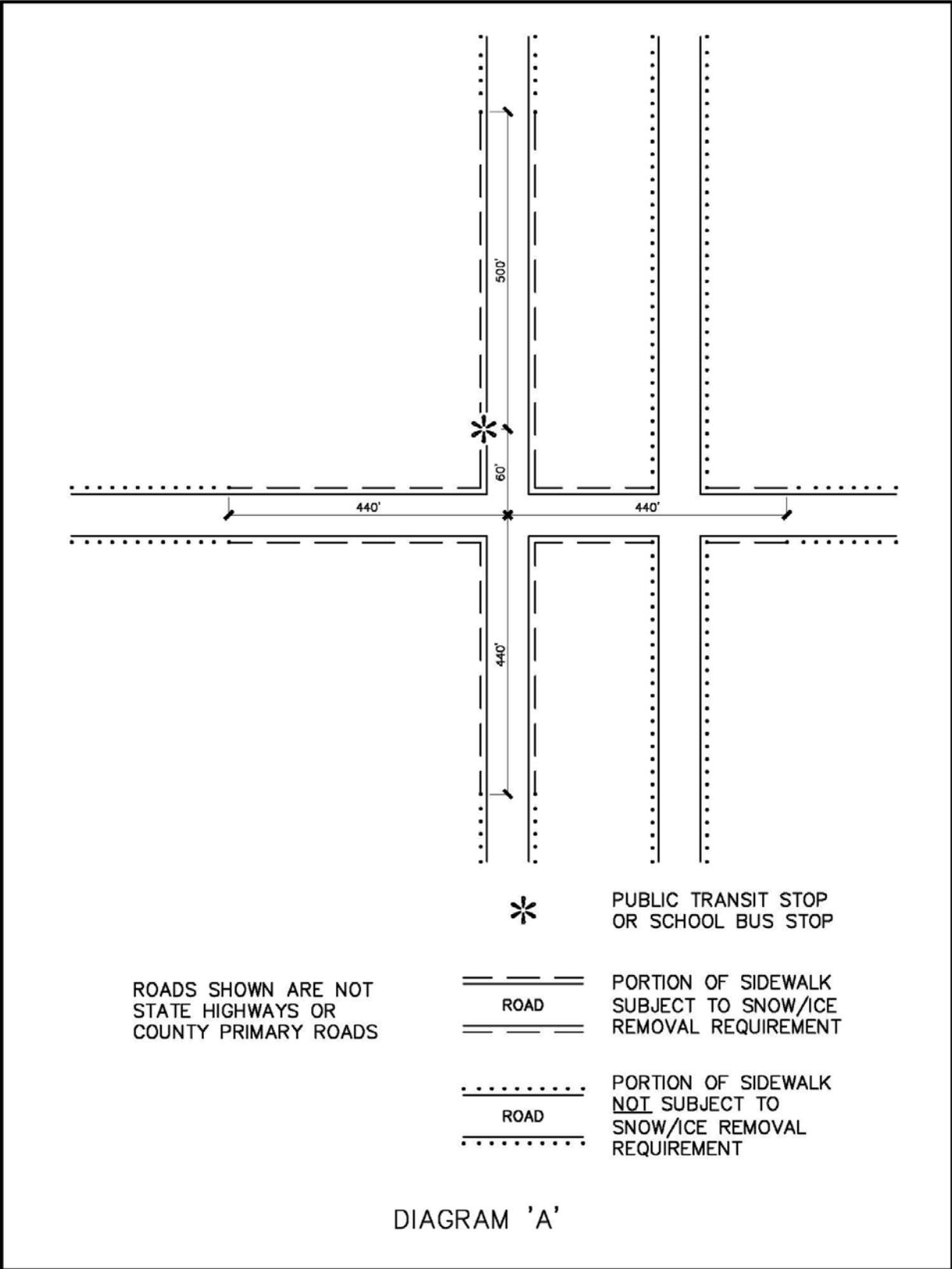
- A. "Lot" shall mean any platted lot, site condominium unit or parcel of land.
- B. "School bus stop" shall mean any location designated by a public school system on an annual basis as a place where a school bus is to regularly stop to receive or discharge student passengers regardless of whether the location is marked as such.
- C. "Sidewalk" shall mean that portion of the street right-of-way (or abutting easement) with an improved paved surface designed for pedestrian and/or non-motorized vehicle travel.

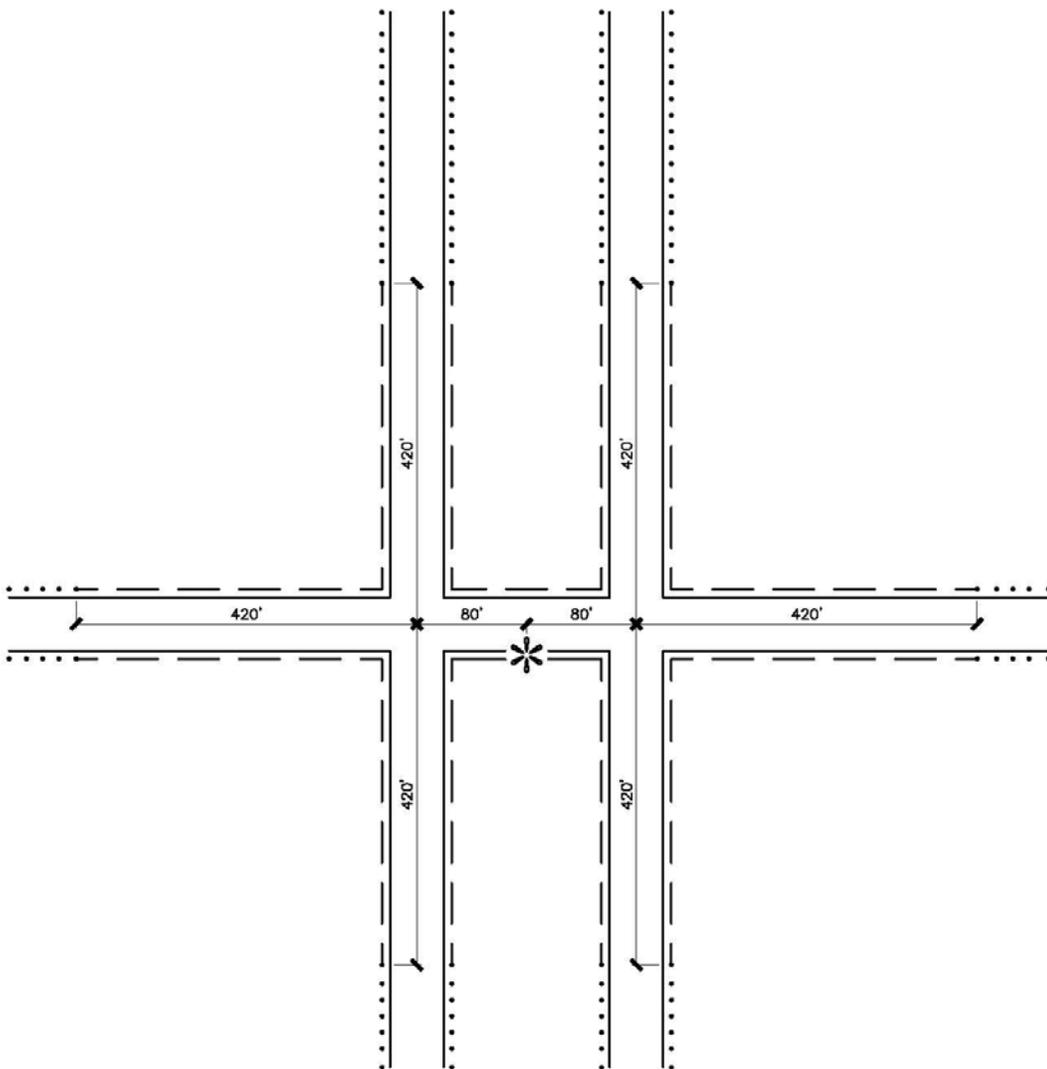
- D. “Sidewalk adjacent to the lot” shall mean that portion of the sidewalk located within the street right-of-way, public utility easement, or sidewalk easement next to a lot as defined herein.
- E. “Public transit stop” shall mean any location where a public transit vehicle (typically a bus or van) regularly stops to receive or discharge passengers and where the location is marked as such.
- F. “Township” shall mean the Charter Township of Kalamazoo.

SECTION IV
REGULATIONS

- A. The owner or owners of any lot within the Township shall keep the sidewalk(s) adjacent to the lot in good repair. This regulation shall not apply to those sidewalks that are both government-owned and paved with asphalt.
- B. No person having the care, either as owner or occupant, of a lot within the Township shall permit or allow to remain on any sidewalk adjacent to the lot any obstruction, encroachment, rubbish or broken glass for longer than twenty-four (24) hours. (See Subsection “C” below for the regulations pertaining to snow and ice).
- C. No person having the care, either as owner or occupant, of a lot within the Township shall permit or allow (1) any accumulation of snow exceeding a depth of 2 inches or (2) any accumulation of ice to remain upon a sidewalk adjacent to the lot for longer than thirty-six (36) hours. This regulation shall only apply to those sidewalks that are:
 - 1. Within or adjacent to a state highway or county primary road, or
 - 2. Within 500 feet of any public or private school, or
 - 3. Within 500 lineal feet of any Public Transit stop, or school bus stop and either on the same street as the stop or on a street intersecting the street with the stop. The “500 lineal feet” distance specified herein shall be measured along the center of the abutting street and any intersecting streets. (See illustrative diagrams A and B below).

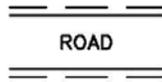
This regulation shall not apply to those sidewalks that are both government-owned and paved with asphalt.



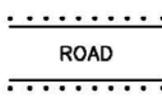


PUBLIC TRANSIT STOP
OR SCHOOL BUS STOP

ROADS SHOWN ARE NOT
STATE HIGHWAYS OR
COUNTY PRIMARY ROADS



PORTION OF SIDEWALK
SUBJECT TO SNOW/ICE
REMOVAL REQUIREMENT



PORTION OF SIDEWALK
NOT SUBJECT TO
SNOW/ICE REMOVAL
REQUIREMENT

DIAGRAM 'B'

SECTION V
STANDARDS

- A. A sidewalk shall be considered in disrepair for purposes of this Ordinance if any of the following conditions exist:
1. Potholes of one (1) inch or more in depth.
 2. Loosened, crumbling or breaking surfaces.
 3. Difference of two (2) inches or more in heights of adjoining sections of sidewalk.
 4. Insufficient slope to adequately drain water from the surface.
 5. Any condition which arises regarding a sidewalk which in the reasonable opinion of the Township Building Official would render the sidewalk unsafe for use or otherwise unfit for public travel.
- B. Whenever the Township Building Official shall find any of the above conditions in subsection "A" above, he/she may proceed as herein provided. The Building Official may require the replacement or repair thereof according to the standards in subsection "C" below within sixty (60) days of delivery of a Notice to Repair or Replace to the adjoining landowner who shall promptly replace or repair said sidewalk within said period. Where a sidewalk remains in disrepair for a period of sixty (60) days, the abutting property owner shall be deemed to have received notice as herein contemplated.
- C. Under the Pavements, Sidewalks and Elevated Structures Act, Public Act 246 of 1932, as amended, (MCL 41.271, et seq) the Township Board may construct, repair or maintain or may order the construction, repair and maintenance of sidewalks for the health, safety and general welfare of the residents of the Township after notifying the involved property owners of the time and place of a hearing on such order. Following the hearing, the Township Board may either construct, repair or maintain the sidewalk and assess the cost thereof over a five-year period against the abutting property owners or permit the owners within a specified time to have the sidewalks constructed, repaired or maintained according to Township specifications at their expense. No such work shall be commenced until approved by either the Kalamazoo County Road Commission or the Michigan Department of Transportation having jurisdiction over the right-of-way within which the sidewalk is located or such agency waives the requirement of such approval. The Township Board, in its discretion, may also authorize collection of the cost of such construction, repair or maintenance by civil process, counter-claim or such other means that may be proper for the collection of debts by legal process.

D. All sidewalks or portions thereof hereafter constructed or repaired shall comply with the following specifications:

1. All sidewalks shall be constructed to grade established by existing adjoining walks or by the Township Engineer, in the absence of the foregoing, and, except as authorized in subsection 2 below, shall be paved with a single course of concrete, using limestone aggregate, with a compressive strength of not less than 3,500 lbs. per square inch, within twenty-eight (28) days of paving.
2. All sidewalks shall be at least ~~five~~ (54) feet in width. Wider walks to a maximum of ten (10) feet may be required by the Township Building Official in commercial, industrial or multiple family areas due to anticipated traffic and the development of the area. Sidewalks shall be paved with concrete when the width is less than eight (8) feet. At the discretion of the Township Building Official, sidewalks eight (8) feet or wider may be paved with hot mix asphalt in lieu of concrete.
3. Concrete sidewalk shall be constructed on a not less than 2-inch thick sand cushion and shall be at least four (4) inches in depth except across driveways, where it shall be at least six (6) inches in depth. Paving joints are to be true to line and grade at intervals consistent with adjoining or abutting sidewalks. One inch expansion joints shall be placed through the walk at least every fifty (50) feet, and between walks and other rigid structures.
4. The surface of a concrete sidewalk shall be roughened with mechanic's brush to prevent smooth and slippery surfaces.
5. When approved by the Township Building Official, sidewalks eight (8) feet or wider may be paved with hot mix asphalt (HMA) pavement. The HMA pavement must be placed in two courses by a self-propelled paver (not a spreader box) with a combined thickness of at least two and one-half inches. The top course shall be at least 120 lb/sy MDOT 36A HMA and the leveling course of at least 165 lb/sy of MDOT 13A HMA. The asphalt performance grade shall be 58-28. A bond coat shall be applied between successive courses of HMA at an application rate of 0.1 gallons per square yard. The HMA pavement shall be placed over a prepared gravel base of at least six (6) inches thick, compacted-in-place, MDOT 22A gravel and a subbase of at least six (6) inches thick, compacted-in-place, MDOT Class II granular material or Township approved existing sand subbase. The gravel base and subbase shall be two feet wider than the HMA pavement, twelve (12) inches on each side. Prior to installation of the sidewalk all vegetation and topsoil shall be removed. Any fill required shall be MDOT Class II granular material, properly compacted. Placement and compaction shall conform to requirements of MDOT 2003 Standard Specifications for Construction, or a more current edition as approved by resolution of the Township Board.

6. Such additional specifications as may be established by the Township Building Official in particular situations to make the same comply with good engineering practice.

SECTION VI
SANCTIONS

Any person, firm, association, partnership, corporation or entity that violates any of the provisions of this ordinance shall be deemed responsible for a municipal civil infraction as defined by Michigan statutes which shall be punishable by a civil fine determined in accordance with the following schedule:

	Fine
-1 st Offense within a 3 yr. period*	\$ 30.00
-2 nd Offense within a 3 yr. period*	\$ 60.00
-3 rd Offense within a 3 yr. period*	\$ 90.00
-4 th or more Offense within a 3 yr. period*	\$120.00

* Determined on the basis of the date of commission of the offense(s).

Additionally, the violator shall pay costs, which may include all expenses, direct and indirect, to which Kalamazoo Charter Township has been put in connection with the municipal civil infraction. In no case, however, shall costs of less than \$9.00 be ordered. In addition, the Township shall have the right to proceed in any court of competent jurisdiction for the purpose of obtaining an injunction, restraining order, or other appropriate remedy to compel compliance with this Ordinance. Each day that violation of this Ordinance continues to exist shall constitute a separate violation of this Ordinance.

Notwithstanding the above, a person shall not be cited for a first offense violation of this Ordinance unless the person has first been given (either by personal service or by posting on the subject property) written notice of a violation of this Ordinance and has failed to cure the violation within 36 hours of such notice.

SECTION VII
SAVINGS CLAUSE

Should any section or provision of this Ordinance be declared unconstitutional, unauthorized or invalid, or in conflict with any other section or provision of any Ordinance of the Charter Township of Kalamazoo, by a court of competent jurisdiction, such decision shall not be held to invalidate or impair the validity, force or effect of any other section or provision of this Ordinance.

SECTION VIII
REPEAL OF CONFLICTING PROVISIONS

All ordinances or parts of ordinances in conflict with any provisions of this Ordinance, including but not limited to Kalamazoo Charter Township Ordinance No. 159, are hereby repealed.

SECTION IX
EFFECTIVE DATE

This Ordinance shall take effect immediately upon publication after adoption.

KALAMAZOO CHARTER TOWNSHIP
Donald Z. Thall, Township Clerk
1720 Riverview Drive
Kalamazoo, MI 49004
269-381-8080

KALAMAZOO CHARTER TOWNSHIP

KALAMAZOO COUNTY, MICHIGAN

ORDINANCE NO. ____

ADOPTED: _____

EFFECTIVE: _____

An ordinance to amend the Kalamazoo Charter Township Sidewalk Ordinance, (Ordinance No. 554, as amended) to provide for a minimum 5-foot width so as to coincide with the provisions of the Township Zoning Ordinance; to provide an effective date; and to repeal all ordinances or parts of ordinances in conflict therewith.

**THE CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF KALAMAZOO,
KALAMAZOO COUNTY, MICHIGAN**

ORDAINS:

SECTION 1
AMENDMENT TO ORDINANCE NO. 554
“KALAMAZOO CHARTER TOWNSHIP SIDEWALK ORDINANCE”

Section V “Standards”, subsection D., subsection 2 of Ordinance No. 554 “Kalamazoo Charter Township Sidewalk Ordinance”, as amended, is hereby amended by the elimination of the phrase “four (4)” and the replacement thereof with the phrase “five (5)”. The subsection is otherwise retained.

SECTION 2
SEVERABILITY

Should any section, clause or provision of this Ordinance be declared unconstitutional, illegal or of no force and effect by a court of competent jurisdiction, then and in that event such portion thereof shall not be deemed to affect the validity of any other part or portion of this Ordinance.

SECTION 3
SAVINGS CLAUSE

Any prosecution presently pending under a provision of Ordinance No. 554 which is amended by this ordinance for actions taken or made prior to the effective date of the amendment shall be retained and may be prosecuted to their normal conclusion under the ordinance provision as it existed prior to amendment.

SECTION 4
REPEAL

Conflicting Ordinance provisions are hereby repealed.

SECTION 5
EFFECTIVE DATE

This Ordinance shall take effect the day after publication of a summary hereof, after adoption, as required by law.

Donald Z. Thall, Clerk
Kalamazoo Charter Township

Date: July 19, 2016

To: Supervisor Ronald E. Reid, Police Commissioner & The Township of Kalamazoo Board of Trustees

From: Police Chief Tim Bourgeois 

Re: Police Chaplain

Information

The police department has not had a chaplain within my memory. Last year I was approached by the Missional Chaplains asking if I would consider having a police chaplain assigned to our agency as they have with the Kalamazoo and Portage Departments of Public Safety and the Kalamazoo County Sheriff's Office. The Missional Chaplains have a calling to serve in workplaces to support and encourage workers in various professions and industries. Their motto is "Helping organizations succeed by strengthening people in wellness, spiritual and emotional health". Their website is:

<http://www.missionalchaplains.org/> They do not proselytize or promote any particular religion.

I opted for us to begin an informal relationship with the group and the experience has been very positive. One of their chaplains has been of assistance in a number of ways, including supporting individual employees, supporting both officers and citizens in tasks such as death notifications and even officiating a retired officer's funeral at his family's request. It is clear to me that the appointment of a volunteer police chaplain will enhance the well-being of our employees and citizens and be a valuable supplement to our employee assistance program.

Request

That the police chief be authorized to appoint a volunteer police chaplain to assist the police department in its work, as appropriate, and to notify the Board of Trustees as to the individual so appointed, including any future changes in this or any other such appointments.

KALAMAZOO CHARTER TOWNSHIP

BOARD AGENDA ITEM

BOARD MEETING DATE: July 25, 2016

SUBJECT: New Township Zoning Ordinance for First Reading

SPECIFIC ACTION REQUESTED: Motion to accept new Kalamazoo Township Zoning Ordinance for first reading; schedule for possible adoption on August 8, 2016 with proposed effective date of September 1, 2016.

OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION:

At its meeting of July 7, 2016 the Township Planning Commission culminated a nearly two-year long process of consideration of a new zoning ordinance for the Township with a recommendation for approval of the new Kalamazoo Charter Township Zoning Ordinance. Planning Consultant Chris Doozen was to make a couple of changes that had been suggested by the Planning Commission at its meeting of July 7 and would be transmitting only the new pages so that the entire proposed ordinance would not need to be reprinted again. If the ordinance is accepted for first reading, the Township can adopt the ordinance at its next regular meeting on August 8, 2016. It has been suggested that September 1, 2016 be utilized as the effective date of the new ordinance.

PERSON/BOARD SUBMITTING REQUEST: Planning Commission